

Descendants of Hazzard Andrus

Generation No. 1

1. HAZZARD⁶ ANDRUS (*AMOS⁵, AMOS⁴, SAMUEL³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*)^{1,2,3} was born 03 Oct 1788 in King's District, Canaan, NY^{4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11}, and died 03 Mar 1862 in Cass Co. MI^{12,13}. He married FANNY BISHOP¹⁴ 1824 in Chautaugua Co., NY^{15,16}, daughter of CALVIN BISHOP and MARY CONKLIN. She was born 04 Nov 1808 in Cayuga Co. N.Y.^{17,18,19,20,21,22}, and died 29 Jan 1894 in Mason Township, Cass Co. MI^{23,24,25,26}.

Notes for HAZZARD ANDRUS:

http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4281&cj=1&o_xid=0000584978&o_lid=0000584978

War of 1812 Service Records

about Hazard Andrus

Name: Hazard Andrus

Company: 19 REG'T BLOOM'S, NEW YORK MILITIA.

Rank - Induction: PRIVATE

Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE

Roll Box: 5

Roll Exct: 602

War of 1812 pension record shows that Hazard served in Cap't. Bloom's Reg't.

<http://www.heritagepursuit.com/Geauga/GeaugaMontville763.htm>

In 1822, Abijah Nickerson came to Montville, from the State of New York, and purchased the farm of Hazard Andrews, where Eber H. Brown now lives, in sections twelve and thirteen.

The same year, 1822, Moses K. Stevens, from Buffalo, New York, Richard Richardson, Amasa Stetson, from New York; and James Andrews, brother of Hazard Andrews, immigrated to Montville. Moses K. Stevens, and his son, Ephriam C. lived on the farm, now owned by Oliver Basquin, in section number two.

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nychauta/MILITARY/WAR1812-s.HTM>

WAR OF 1812 SOLDIERS

Compiled from various sources.

Ellery

Andrus, Hazard. 1825 in Town of Ellery. b. Oct. 3, 1788 Kings Co., NY. d. Mar. 3, 1862 was a private in Capt. D. Eldridge's Co., New York

Copy sent by Jean Andrus.

Hazard Andrews is a land proprietor in Hampden Township, Geauga Co., OH in 1817, He owns 2 horses and 2 cows.

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nychauta/MILITARY/Ellery-veterans1.htm>

VETERANS OF THE TOWN OF ELLERY

Includes veterans born in, resided in, died in, or attended schools in the Town of Ellery.

Since many of the Town of Ellery Residents are buried in Fluvanna Cemetery, Town of Ellicott, some of the veterans in this cemetery are also included.

Compiled by Loraine C. Smith, Town of Ellery Historian, 2003-4.

WAR OF 1812. 1812-1815

ANDRUS, Hazard. 1825 in Town of Ellery. b. Oct. 3, 1788 Kings Co., NY. d. Mar. 3, 1862 was a private in Capt. D. Eldridge's Co., New York Militia. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, MI.

Pioneer and general history of Geauga County: pages 764-767

http://books.google.com/books?id=Eu0uAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA763&lpg=PA763&dq=history+of+montville+geauga+county+ohio&source=bl&ots=hSMp4gHiA_&sig=EfNSn4uMxxeTMKCq0q08aiNca8&hl=en&ei=8sqnSvVGCIfGMMP1sbEP&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=18#v=onepage&q=history%20of%20montville%20geauga%20county%20ohio&f=false

Soon after the arrival of Stevens, three other men — Orizon Cleveland, Jehial Wilcox, and Hazard ANDREWS—came and took up land on the Tarringlbrd tract, in the neighborhood of the center of the town. Wilcox built a double log house on the premises now owned by Spencer Garritt, esq. Cleveland established his domicile about three-fourths of a mile north of Mr. Stevens', it being the

premises now owned and occupied by E. H. Brown, on what is called the old plank road. Mr. Andrews, being a single man, resided with Mr. Cleveland. These three families composed the entire population of Montville during the fall and winter of 1815-16; but, the following summer commencing cold and dry, the beautiful stream of crystal water which flowed near the house of Mr. Cleveland, totally failed, leaving its channel dry and dusty, and the family half a mile or more from any living water. This circumstance, combined with the gloomy prospects of this ever-memorable year, so discouraged Mr. C. that he sold out, or gave up his claim on that land, to ANDREWS, and left for parts unknown.

During the sojourn of Mr. Stevens in Morgan, two other families moved into town—Joshua Stuart and James ANDREWS—and, as near as can be ascertained, in the year 1818.

At the township election, on the seventh day of April, 1823, no material change in township officers was made, most of the officers of the preceding year being re-elected. At this election, however, Josiah Nickerson was elected constable, but he refusing to serve in that capacity, the trustees of the township

HISTORY OF GEAUGA COUNTY, OHIO - 767

appointed Solomon Chapin to act as constable, but without success, he also refusing to qualify. Afterward, the trustees appointed Hazzard ANDREWS, and the record shows that, on the thirtieth day of May, in that year, Mr. ANDREWS appeared before Roswell Stevens, esq. and took the oath of office of constable, thereby becoming the first constable of the township.

Hazzard is found in the 1825 census for Ellery, Chautauqua Co., NY.

In the 1830 census, Hazard and his family are living in Portage Tw'p., Allegany Co. NY. Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey

1830 United States Federal Census

Andrus, Hazard

State: New York Year: 1830

County: Allegany Roll: M19_84

Township: Rushford Page: 168

Image: 339

Came to MI in 1835 with his family. First name is Haggard in his wife's obituary, The Cassopolis Vigilant, 6/21/1894. Several times, in the census, his last name is spelled Andrews.

On 9/10/1838, Hazard Andrews bought 80 acres of land in Cass Co MI, according to certificate #6723 filed in the Bronson land office, Bronson MI. Certified copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.

ANDREWS, HAZARD

Land Office: BRONSON Sequence #: 1

Document Number: 6723 Total Acres: 80

Misc. Doc. Nr.: Signature: Yes

Canceled Document: No Issue Date: September 1, 1838

Mineral Rights Reserved: No Metes and Bounds: No

Survey Date: Statutory Reference: 3 Stat. 566

Multiple Warantee Names: No Act or Treaty: April 24, 1820

Multiple Patentee Names: No Entry Classification: Sale-Cash Entries

Legal Land Description:

Aliquot Parts Block # Base Line Fractional Section Township Range Section

1 NWNE MICHIGAN-TOLEDO STRIP No 8 S 15 W 3

2 NENW MICHIGAN-TOLEDO STRIP No 8 S 15 W 3

Michigan Census, 1827-70

ANDREWS, HAZARD

State: MI Year: 1840

County: Cass County Record Type: Federal Population Schedule

Township: Ontua Township Page: 230

Database: MI 1840 Federal Census Index

9 people in family

1850 United States Federal Census

about Hazard Andrews

Name: Hazard Andrews

Age: 60

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1790

Birth Place: New York

Gender: Male

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Ontwa, Cass, Michigan

Family Number: 106

Household Members:

Name Age

Hazard Andrews 60

Fanny Andrews 42

Mary A Andrews 24

Nelson Andrews 22

Riley Andrews 20

Chaunsey Andrews 18

Hester Andrews 15

James Andrews 13

Eliza Andrews 11

Jane Andrews 8

Lois Andrews 4

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Ontwa, Cass, Michigan; Roll M432_349; Page: 250; Image: 17

They are living next to Calvin Bishop and family.

1860 census

Name: Hagar Andrus

Age in 1860: 72

Birthplace: New Hampshire

Home in 1860: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan

Gender: Male

Roll: M653_541

Page: 0

Year: 1860

Head of Household: Hagar Andrus

Faney Andrus 53 1806 New York Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan Female

James Andrus 23 1836 Michigan Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan Male

Eliza Andrus 21 1838 Michigan Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan Female

Torvis Andrus 15 1844 Michigan Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan Female (Probably Elois)

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/cemeteries/edwburgcem4.htm>

1st listing is the reading by Amelia Castle

Edwardsburg Cemetery

Ontwa Township

Cass County Michigan

Page 4

Rows 31 thru 40

37 Andrus, Hazzard - 3 Mar 1862 73y 5m - Vet

The siblings and ancestors for Hazzard were received on 28 Aug. 2009 in a file from Jean Andrus, family member and researcher.

They will be entered as received and information sources will be added as found.

Thank you Jean.

Updated information and sources were received on 22 Nov., 2009 from Jean Andrus.

Thanks for the copy of Ellery census, they must have recently finished and posted it. Been trying for a long time to hit on it. There were at least four names, at a glance, that I recognized as being character witnesses for Amos' pension application 1828. The Clarks and Vorses... Daniel Demming is also a signer on that document.

Sylvester Bishop lived in Cato, Cayuga Co. census 1820, 1830

Calvin moves to Chautaugua Co., Westfield 1830 census, later to MI.

Sylvester stays in Cato where he picks up the Bulhand family as in-laws. His children are older and they start moving around more independently, but end up in MI with him. Mason TWP mostly. Hiram, his son, lives next to the Lybackers and Manns (yours) in

Mason TWP., Cass Co., MI. His wife was British ... I think she also was a Bulhand. But that's a guess.

Amos Andrus' family lived in Scorpio, Cayuga Co., 1810 census, 9 boys, 1 girl.

Alanson Andrus and Hazzard Andrus served in same unit in war of 1812. (They usually gathered up the boys from the same neighborhoods and put them in the same units.) Hence brothers serving in the same unit.

Hazzard moved and lived in Geauga Co., Ohio (Hamden and Montville) supposedly near his brother James.

Hazzard from 1817 to 1823. Tax records.

Hazzard moves to Ellery near Amos 1825 census.

Hazzard moves to Rushford, NY, 1830 census where, by the way, Alanson lives.

Hazzard moves to MI with Calvin Bishop's family, Alanson stays in Centerville, NY 1840 census.

More About HAZZARD ANDRUS:

Burial: Edwardsburg Cemetery A. K. A. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI²⁷

Individual Note: 11 Jul 1835, Hazard Andrews, Cass Co. MI Purchased 80 acres in Section 3²⁸

Military service: Abt. 1812, Bloom's 19 Reg't., New York Militia, Roll Box 5, Roll Exct 602²⁹

Notes for FANNY BISHOP:

Name: Fanny Andrews

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1809

Age in 1870: 61

Birthplace: New York

Home in 1870: Ontwa, Cass, Michigan

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Cassopolis

Roll: M593_668

Page: 139

Image: 283

Year: 1870

Daughter Elois, her husband, Porter Lybarker and family are living with Fanny in this record.

Fanny ANDRUS Household 1880 census

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1809>

Birthplace NY

Age 71

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status W

Race W

Head of Household Fanny ANDRUS

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace NY

Mother's Birthplace NY

Source Information:

Census Place Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan

Family History Library Film 1254575

NA Film Number T9-0575

Page Number 523A

1883 Pensioners on the Roll for Michigan

CERT. NO.	SURNAME GIVEN	POST OFFICE	CAUSE	MO.	RATE	ORIG. DATE	COUNTY
32604	Andrus Fanny	Edwardsburgh	widow	1812	8	Aug. 1882	Cass

CASS COUNTY, MICHIGAN MORTALITY

COLLECTIONS AND RESEARCHES

MADE BY THE MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Vol. XXVI LANSING, ROBERT SMITH & CO., STATE PRINTERS AND BINDERS

1896 CASS COUNTY BY GEN. GEO. T. SHAFFER

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/obituaries/mort1894.htm>

MRS. FANNY ANDRUS, widow of Haggard Andrus, was born in Cayuga county, N. Y., November 4, 1808 came to Ontwa in 1835, and died in Mason, January 29, 1894.

Mrs. Fanny Andrews died Monday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lybarker in Mason Township. Mrs. Andrews' maiden name was Bishop, and she was born in New York. Shortly after her marriage to Mr. Andrews she removed to Michigan and settled on the banks of Eagle lake. The funeral services were held at the M. E. church in Edwardsburg yesterday, conducted by the Rev. A. J. Eldred and was attended by M. A. Mann and Riley Andrus of this place, both of whom were grandsons of the deceased. (From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 2/1894)

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/cemeteries/edwburgcem4.htm>

1st listing is the reading by Amelia Castle

Edwardsburg Cemetery

Ontwa Township

Cass County Michigan

Page 4

Rows 31 thru 40

37 Andrus, Fanny - 29 Jan 1894 85y 2m 25d

More About FANNY BISHOP:

Burial: Edwardsburg Cemetery A. K. A. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI³⁰

Marriage Notes for HAZZARD ANDRUS and FANNY BISHOP:

In the 1825 census for Ellery, Chautaugua Co., NY, Hazzard Andrus is married.

More About HAZZARD ANDRUS and FANNY BISHOP:

Marriage: 1824, Chautaugua Co., NY^{31,32}

Children of HAZZARD ANDRUS and FANNY BISHOP are:

- i. MARY A.⁷ ANDRUS, b. 15 Apr 1826, NY³³; d. 21 Aug 1888, Cass Co., MI³⁴; m. IRA FULLER, Bet. 1850 - 1860; b. Abt. 1805, VT; d. Aft. 1870.

Notes for MARY A. ANDRUS:

1860 United States Federal Census

about Mary A Fuller

Name: Mary A Fuller

Age in 1860: 34

Birth Year: abt 1826

Birthplace: New York

Home in 1860: Porter, Cass, Michigan

Gender: Female

Post Office: Bristol

Household Members:

Name Age

Ira Fuller 40

Mary A Fuller 34

Saml Lutz 30

Susan Lutz 19

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Porter, Cass, Michigan; Roll M653_541; Page: 0; Image: 435

1870 United States Federal Census

about Mary A Fuller

Name: Mary A Fuller

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1826

Age in 1870: 44

Birthplace: New York

Home in 1870: Calvin, Cass, Michigan

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Cassopolis

Household Members:

Name Age
Ira Fuller 55
Mary A Fuller 44
Eliza R Fuller 6
Ja?? Fuller 3

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Calvin, Cass, Michigan; Roll M593_668; Page: 2; Image: 4

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/cemeteries/edwburgcem4.htm>

1st listing is the reading by Amelia Castle

Edwardsburg Cemetery

Ontwa Township

Cass County Michigan

Page 4

Rows 31 thru 40

37 Andrus, Mary Fuller - 21 Aug 1888 62y 4m 6d

More About MARY A. ANDRUS:

Burial: Edwardsburg Cemetery A. K. A. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI

Notes for IRA FULLER:

Possible match, but may be too old.

1850 United States Federal Census

about Ira Fuller

Name: Ira Fuller

Age: 45

Estimated birth year: abt 1805

Birth Place: Vermont

Gender: Male

Home in 1850 (City,County,State): Porter, Cass, Michigan

Family Number: 41

Household Members:

Name Age

Caroline Carter 40

Sarah Carter 5

Elijah Carter 11

Milton Carter 6

Wayne Carter 1

Anselime Jessup 23

Betsy Jessup 18

Ira Fuller 45

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: Porter, Cass, Michigan; Roll M432_349; Page: 274B; Image: 67

Name: Ira Fuller

Issue Date: 15 Dec 1856

State of Record: Michigan

Acres: 38.45

Accession Number: MI1650__404

Metes and Bounds: No

Land Office: Kalamazoo

Canceled: No

US Reservations: No

Mineral Reservations: No

Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number: 27431

Legal Land Description:

Section Twp Range Meridian Counties

35-S13-WMichigan-Toledo StripCass

More About IRA FULLER and MARY ANDRUS:

Marriage: Bet. 1850 - 1860

2. ii. DR. NELSON LORD ANDRUS, b. 14 Jan 1828, Alleghany Co., NY; d. 20 May 1907, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.
3. iii. RILEY ANDRUS, b. 05 Mar 1830, NY; d. 03 Apr 1920, Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR.
- iv. WILLIAM CHAUNSEY ANDRUS, b. Abt. 09 Jun 1831, NY³⁵; d. 09 Dec 1856, Cass Co., MI.

Notes for WILLIAM CHAUNSEY ANDRUS:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/cemeteries/edwburgcem4.htm>

1st listing is the reading by Amelia Castle

Edwardsburg Cemetery

Ontwa Township

Cass County Michigan

Page 4

Rows 31 thru 40

37 Andrus, William C - 9 Dec 1856 25y 6m

More About WILLIAM CHAUNSEY ANDRUS:

Burial: Edwardsburg Cemetery A. K. A. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI³⁶

- v. HESTER ANDRUS, b. 1835, NY³⁷; d. Aft. 1850; m. HORACE R. BROWN; b. Abt. 1830, NY.

Notes for HORACE R. BROWN:

Possible match

1860 United States Federal Census

about Hester Brown

Name: Hester Brown

Age in 1860: 24

Birth Year: abt 1836

Birthplace: Michigan

Home in 1860: Tippecanoe, Henry, Iowa

Gender: Female

Post Office: Rome

Household Members:

Name Age

H R Brown 30

Hester Brown 24

Fred Brown 2

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Tippecanoe, Henry, Iowa; Roll M653_324; Page: 353; Image: 353;

Family History Library Film: 803324.

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

about Horace R. Brown

Name: Horace R. Brown

Side: Union

Regiment State/Origin: Michigan

Regiment Name: 11 Michigan Cavalry

Regiment Name Expanded: 11th Regiment, Michigan Cavalry

Company: K

Rank In: Sergeant

Rank In Expanded: Sergeant

Rank Out: Sergeant

Rank Out Expanded: Sergeant

Film Number: M545 roll 5

4. vi. JAMES HUDSON ANDRUS, b. 30 Jul 1837, Eagle Lake, Ontwa Township, Cass Co. MI; d. 07 Mar 1911, Cass Co., MI.
5. vii. ELIZA ANDRUS, b. 12 Feb 1840, MI; d. 25 Oct 1894, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN.
6. viii. JANE ANDRUS, b. 27 Jul 1842, Cass Co. MI.; d. 29 Sep 1896, Cass Co., MI.
7. ix. ELOIS ANDRUS, b. 1845, North Bank of Eagle Lake, Cass Co. MI; d. 27 Nov 1922, Cass Co., MI.

Generation No. 2

2. DR. NELSON LORD⁷ ANDRUS (*HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)³⁸ was born 14 Jan 1828 in Alleghany Co., NY³⁹, and died 20 May 1907 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA⁴⁰. He married (1) ANN ELIZABETH JONES 29 Jan 1857 in Lane Co., OR. She was born Abt. 1842 in PA, and died Aft. 1862 in OR. He married (2) NANCY A. MATTOON⁴¹ 10 Jul 1868 in Clackamas Co., OR⁴², daughter of ALLEN MATTOON and MARY LAGEE. She was born 05 Sep 1847 in Burnt River, OR, and died 06 Jun 1932 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.

Notes for DR. NELSON LORD ANDRUS:

On 16, Aug., 2004, a package of information about the family and descendants of Nelson Andrus was received through the courtesy of Liz Carson, a volunteer with the "Friends of Dayton Library", Dayton Memorial Library, Dayton, WA. This information will be used to update the files for Nelson and family. The new information will be sourced as being from LC-FDL, (Liz Carson-Friends Dayton Library).

1860 United States Federal Census

about Nelson Andrews

Name: Nelson Andrews

Age in 1860: 30

Birth Year: abt 1830

Birthplace: New York

Home in 1860: Eugene, Lane, Oregon

Gender: Male

Post Office: Eugene City

Household Members:

Name Age

H Richardson 26

Sally Richardson 24

Sidney Richardson 6

Milton Richardson 4

Barone B Richardson 2

Hiram F Richardson 1

Nelson Andrews 30

Elsie A Andrews 18

Mary H Andrews 1

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Eugene, Lane, Oregon; Roll M653_1055; Page: 261; Image: 525; Family History Library Film: 805055.

Letters remaining in the post office at Jacksonville, April 1st, 1862; Andrus, Nelson

Letters remaining in the post office at Jacksonville, Oct. 15, 1862; Andrus, Mrs. Elizabeth

Lacy, Ruby. Oregon Sentinel (Paper from Jacksonville, OR) Ashland, OR: The Author, 1989

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson.

LC-FDL

Nelson and Ann Andrus to E Bailey, et al, Warranty Deed, vol 3, page 336, 6 March 1862.

Jackson County Oregon Deed Records, from Rogue Digger publication of Rogue Valley Genealogical Society, Medford, OR

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson.

LC-FDL

1870 census, Clackamas Co., OR

Sheet 150, page 27, family 196

Andrus, N. 42, NY

Nancy 23, OR

James 9 OR

Fannie 9/12 OR

This census information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson.

LC-FDL

Found at Bureau of Land management -General Land Office Records

Accession/Serial #: OROCAA 040946 BLM Serial #: OROCAA 040946

Note: This record has not been checked against the Legal Land Patent. We don't have an electronic image for this document.

Names

Patentee: NELSON ANDRUS

Survey

State: OREGON

Acres: 40

Metes/Bounds: No

Title Transfer

Issue Date: 3/10/1875

Land Office: Oregon City

Cancelled: No

U.S. Reservations: No

Mineral Reservations: No

Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Numbers

Document Nr.: 1363

Accession/Serial Nr.: OROCAA 040946

BLM Serial Nr.: OROCAA 040946

Aliquot

Parts Sec./

Block Township Range Fract.

Section Meridian State Counties Survey

Nr.

NENW 28/ 3-S 1-E No Willamette OR Clackamas

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Nelson ANDRUS	Self	M	Male	W	52	NY	Farmer	NY	NY
Nancy ANDRUS	Wife	M	Female	W	32	OR	Keeping House	NY	NY
Fanny A ANDRUS	Dau	S	Female	W	10	OR	At Home	NY	NY
Mary J ANDRUS	Dau	S	Female	W	9	OR	At Home	NY	NY
Amy E ANDRUS	Dau	S	Female	W	6	OR	At Home	NY	NY
Charles A ANDRUS	Son	S	Male	W	5	OR	At Home	NY	NY
Vennettie J ANDRUS	Dau	S	Female	W	3	OR	At Home	NY	NY
Annie L ANDRUS	Dau	S	Female	W	1	OR	At Home	NY	NY
Joseph A WELLS	Nephew	S	Male	W	14	OR	At Home	OH	IN
J G HEAD	Other	S	Male	W	33	MI	Farm Laborer	ENG	NY

Source Information:

Census Place Clackamas, Oregon

Family History Library Film 1255080

NA Film Number T9-1080

Page Number 139A

1885 census of Columbia Co., Wa for the Nelson Andrus family

http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/search_originals_view.aspx?i=col-t-1885

Page 63

Nelson, 57, Nancy, 37, James R., 24, Fanny 15, Mary, 14, Amy 12, Charles, 10, Nettie, 8, Annie, 6 and Mabel, 4 are listed in this record.

1887 census of Columbia Co., WA for the Nelson Andrus family

Page 9

http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/search_originals_view.aspx?i=col-t-1887

Nelson, Nancy, and children Fannie, Mary, Amy, Charles, Vennettie, Annie, and Maybell are listed in this record.

1889 census of Columbia Co., WA for the Nelson Andrus family

Page 2

http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/search_originals_view.aspx?i=col-t-1889

N, 61, NY, N, 41, OR and children, Mary, 18, Amy, 16, Charles, 14, Nettie, 12, Anna, 9 and Mabil, 7 are listed in this record. All children were born in OR.

1892 Columbia County WA Census
http://www.secstate.wa.gov/history/search_scroll.aspx?r=43&id=1860
Nelson and his family are listed here.

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1890-1892, page 65
Dr. and Mrs. Andrus were called to the bedside of their daughter, Mrs. John Bramlett Tuesday. Mrs. Bramlett is suffering with the grippe. (March 1892)
This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1892--1894, page 34
This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL
Dr. Andrus and wife have returned from a visit to their daughter, Mrs. John Bramlett who lives near Thorton, Whitman Co., WA. The doctor says he is again a grandfather, this time another girl. (March 1893)

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1905-1908, page 26
This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL
Mr. H. R. Childs, who had been visiting the past few months with his relatives, Dr. and Mrs. Andrus left for his home in Minnehaha, Minn. (Dec 1905)
Note: It is not known, by this author, who H. R. Childs or how he is related to this family.

Dayton Cemetery
Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
http://www.interment.net/data/us/wa/columbia/dayton/dayton_a.htm
ANDREWS, N., age 79, bur. 05/20/1907

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL Nelson and Nancy are buried in Block B., Lot 71, spaces 7 & 9 in City Cemetery, Dayton, WA

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1905-1908,
This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL
Dr. Nelson Andrus 25 May 1907
The funeral of Dr. Nelson Andrus who died Sunday at 2:30 a. m., was held from the family residence Monday, at 1:30 p. m., Rev. John Evans officiating.
The funeral was largely attended. Mr. Andrus has resided in Dayton for twenty-five years and practiced medicine up to a short time ago. He had been ill for the last three months with enlargement of the glands of the throat which caused his death. He was born in New York state, January 14, 1828, came here from the Willamette valley about 1882. The deceased was 79 years of age, and leaves a wife and seven children to mourn.

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts
This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL
Card of Thanks "We wish to extend to those who so kindly assisted us during the illness and death of our dear husband and father, also to the choir for their most excellent music, our heart -felt thanks" Mrs. N. Andrus and family. (25 May 1907)

Checked the Jacksonville Cemetery book, no early Andrus burial. However, the burials are only for those who had a tombstone. Anna Elizabeth Andrus may not have had a stone.
Strom, Ora E., Jacksonville Cemetery, Medford, OR: Rogue Valley Genealogical Society, 1991
This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson.
LC-FDL

On 4 March, 2010, an email was received from Denise Messersmith McQuiston who is a 4th cousin in the Andrus family and the 2n gr. grand daughter of Nelson Andrus. New family information and pictures are being received and up dated from Denise.
Thank you Denise.

Biography of Nelson Lord Andrus

By Don E. Springer ~ retyped & some corrections made by Denise McQuiston, gr. gr. granddaughter of Nelson

Date of Birth: January 14, 1827 in New York State ~ born of Scotch Irish Parents
Date of Death: May 19, 1907 in Dayton, Washington at 2:30 AM

Early Life: When Nelson was very young, his family moved to French Landing on Eagle Lake, Michigan. He grew to manhood in this general area and married for the first time to Ann Elizabeth Jones on January 29, 1857. To this union two children were born; Jim and Ella. Ann passed away sometime after 1862. He left Michigan after she died and traveled to Oregon, where he settled in a small village called Canby. It was there that he met and married Nancy Mattoon on July 10, 1868. Prior to his settling in Oregon he did make one trip to the gold rush country in California in 1849.

To this second marriage, the following eight children were born: Fannie (wife of John Bramlett and mother of Lela Bramlett Springer, Hazel Dell Bramlett Messersmith, and Nina Bramlett), Mary (called May), Amy, Charlie, Nettie, Anna, Mabel, and Frankie who died as an infant.

Later Life: At age 46 or thereabout, he realized that he was gifted with what they now called ESP. He was able to diagnose many cases of illnesses and provide treatment especially through the use of herbs that he gathered in the hills around Dayton. He became known as Doctor Andrus. He also mixed and made liniments for his patients. My Aunt, Hazel Bramlett Messersmith, has told me, and has written many interesting happenings with Dr. Andrus. She wrote that she never knew him to work very hard, but lived on the money sent to him in letters from people he had doctored. He delivered most all of his Grandchildren. He was called one day by a lady who told him that her baby would not stop crying. He told her that if she would look at the diaper she was using, she would find that there was a pin sticking the baby ~ and sure enough when the lady looked, that was the trouble. Hazel stayed with her Grandparents for some time and attended Dayton High School. One day she was reading a letter from one of her boyfriends to Grandpa Andrus, and had skipped a paragraph that was somewhat personal and she did not want her Grandfather to hear. When she had finished he said, "Hazel, go back and read that part you skipped." Which really surprised her and she had no idea he knew and he could not see the letter. Another time, she had carefully taken a picture of a boyfriend up to her room and hid it in a suitcase. A supper that night, Grandpa Andrus said; "Hazel, run upstairs and get that picture of that young fella, I want to see what he looks like." Again Hazel was so surprised, as he had no way of knowing about the picture. One of his patients was trying to fool him and he sent him a lock of his pregnant wife's hair and asked if he could determine what was wrong with him. Grandpa Andrus wrote back and stated, "My God Man!, you are going to have a baby!"

He predicted the day and time of his death and missed it by only one hour. He liked bouquets of skunk cabbage and had bouquets in his room at his final illness.

More About DR. NELSON LORD ANDRUS:

Burial: May 1907, Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA

Occupation: 12 Jun 1880, Farmer

Marriage Notes for NELSON ANDRUS and ANN JONES:

First Marriage

Lane County Oregon Marriage Records, 1852-1869 Volume 1, Cottage Grove, Cottage Grove Genealogical Society

ANDRUS, Nesson (sic) to Jones, Ann Elizabeth 29 Jan. 1857 at Nathan Coleman's house.

Witnesses: David H. Coleman and Richard Crow.

This marriage information was found in a family information sheet from Liz Carson.

LC-FDL

More About NELSON ANDRUS and ANN JONES:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1857, Lane Co., OR

Notes for NANCY A. MATTOON:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1908-1909, page 95

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Mrs. N. Andrus and daughters, Miss Mabel Andrus and Mrs. John Neil and grand daughter Viola Neil, returned from visiting relatives at Lapwai, Idaho. (July 1909)

1920 census

United States Federal Census

Andrus, Nancy

Age: 72 Year: 1920

Birthplace: Oregon Roll: T625_1922

Race: White Page: 4B

State: Washington ED: 36

County: Columbia Image: 496

Township: Dayton

Nancy is living with her daughter, Anabelle Wooten and family.

1930 census

Name: Nancy Andrus
Age: 83 years
Estimated birth year: 1846
Birthplace: Oregon
Relation to Head-of-house: Mother-in-law
Race: White
Home in 1930: Dayton, Columbia, Washington
Image Source: Year: 1930; Census Place: Dayton, Columbia, Washington; Roll: T626_2486; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 0603.
Nancy is living with the family of William Wooten as a mother in law.

Dayton Cemetery
Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
http://www.interment.net/data/us/wa/columbia/dayton/dayton_a.htm
ANDREWS, N., age 84, bur. 06/06/1932

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts
This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL
Obit for Mrs. N. Andrus 16 June 1932

More About NANCY A. MATTOON:
Burial: Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA

Marriage Notes for NELSON ANDRUS and NANCY MATTOON:
Second marriage
In Clackamas County, at the residence of Z. C. Norton, J. P., Mr. Nelson Andrus and Miss Nancy Mattoon, all of Clackamas, Oregon, Pacific Christian Advocate, 1 Aug 1868, p. 3
This marriage information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson.
LC-FDL

Oregon Historical Records Index Detail Information
Case#
Name Matoon, Nancy & Andrus, Nelson
Date 1868
Record Type Marriage
County Clackamas
Source Genealogical
Identifier
Remarks cert

More About NELSON ANDRUS and NANCY MATTOON:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1868, Clackamas Co., OR⁴²

Children of NELSON ANDRUS and ANN JONES are:
i. MARY H.⁸ ANDRUS, b. Abt. 1859, OR.
8. ii. JAMES RILEY ANDRUS, b. 05 Jan 1861, OR; d. 03 Mar 1940, San Francisco, CA.

Children of NELSON ANDRUS and NANCY MATTOON are:
9. iii. FANNY A.⁸ ANDRUS, b. 11 Aug 1869, Camby, Clackamas Co., OR; d. 25 Oct 1918, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.
10. iv. MARY JANE ANDRUS, b. 1871, Canby, Clackamas Co., OR; d. 28 Oct 1951, Seattle, WA.
11. v. AMY ELMA ANDRUS, b. 17 Jan 1873, Canby, Clackamas Co., OR; d. Bef. 22 Apr 1954, San Gabriel, CA.
12. vi. CHARLES GARDNER ANDRUS, b. 13 Nov 1874, Camby, OR; d. 08 Oct 1949, Klamath, Klamath Co., OR.
13. vii. VENNETTIE J. ANDRUS, b. 1877, OR; d. Aft. 1958.
viii. ANNIE L. ANDRUS⁴³, b. 1879, OR; d. Aft. Feb 1958; m. (1) UKN ROME; m. (2) JOHN NEAL, Jun 1906, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.

Notes for ANNIE L. ANDRUS:
Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1898-1901, page 65
This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Mrs. L. L. Ellis and sons Floy and Harold and also Miss Anna Andrus will arrive from Lewiston, Idaho where they have been visiting relatives. (June 1900)

Marriage Notes for ANNIE ANDRUS and JOHN NEAL:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1905-1908, page 46

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Married at the home of the bride's parents June 1906 John Neal and Anna Andrus. The bride is d/o Dr. and Mrs. N. Andrus.

More About JOHN NEAL and ANNIE ANDRUS:

Marriage: Jun 1906, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA

14. ix. MABLE ANDRUS, b. 21 Jan 1881, Canby, Clackamas Co., OR; d. 03 Feb 1958, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.
x. UKN ANDRUS, b. 1884, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA; d. 1885, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.

Notes for UKN ANDRUS:

Columbia Co. Newspaper Abstracts Pg. 37

March 7, 1885

A little son of Dr. Andrus, aged about 10 months died Thursday.

This death information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson.

LC-FDL

3. RILEY⁷ ANDRUS (*HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)^{44,45,46} was born 05 Mar 1830 in NY⁴⁷, and died 03 Apr 1920 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR⁴⁸. He married ORPHELIA ANN MATTOON^{49,50,51,52} 12 Mar 1871 in Canby, Clackamas Co., OR⁵³, daughter of ALLEN MATTOON and MARY LAGEE. She was born 07 Sep 1850 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR, and died 22 Jul 1928 in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR^{54,55,56,57}.

Notes for RILEY ANDRUS:

Found at Bureau of Land management -General Land Office Records

Accession/Serial #: OROCAA 040623 BLM Serial #: OROCAA 040623

Note: This record has not been checked against the Legal Land Patent. We don't have an electronic image for this document.

Names

Patentee: RILEY ANDRUS

Survey

State: OREGON

Acres: 160

Metes/Bounds: No

Title Transfer

Issue Date: 6/30/1875

Land Office: Oregon City

Cancelled: No

U.S. Reservations: No

Mineral Reservations: No

Authority: May 20, 1862: Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat. 392)

Document Numbers

Document Nr.: 565

Accession/Serial Nr.: OROCAA 040623

BLM Serial Nr.: OROCAA 040623

Aliquot

Parts Sec./

Block Township Range Fract.

Section Meridian State Counties Survey

Nr.

SE 2/ 4-S 1-E No Willamette OR Clackamas

In the 1880 census for Whitman Co., WA the census is unreadable, so information was taken from the soundex. Riley and his family are listed twice in the soundex.

Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892

about R Andrus
Name: R Andrus
Census Date: 1883
Residence County: Whitman
Residence State: Washington
Birth Location: New York
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1830
Race: White
Line: 8
Roll: V228_19
Andrus, O
Andrus, A
Andrus, Orville
Andrus, E
Andrus, N
Andrus, F

Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892

about Riley Andrus
Name: Riley Andrus
Census Date: 1887
Residence County: Whitman
Residence State: Washington
Birth Location: New York
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1831
Line: 29
Roll: V228_19

In the 1890 Veteran's Schedule for Mason Tw'p., Cass Co., MI, E. D. 87, Riley is # 37.

1900 United States Federal Census

about Riley Amarus (Andrus)
Name: Riley Amarus
[Riley Andrus]
Home in 1900: Looking Glass, Douglas, Oregon
Age: 70
Birth Date: Mar 1830
Birthplace: Michigan
[Missouri]
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to Head of House: Head
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Spouse's name: Orphila
Marriage Year: 1872
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 28
Residence : Camas Valley, Looking Glass, and Tenmile Precincts, Douglas, Oregon
Occupation: Farmer
Household Members:
Name Age
Riley Amarus 70
Orphila Amarus 79
Alva J Amarus 28
Orvill Amarus 21

Nelson Amarus 20
Flora B Amarus 18
Nancy Amarus 15
Minnie M Amarus 12

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Looking Glass, Douglas, Oregon; Roll T623_1346; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 55.

United States Federal Census

Andrus, Riley
Age: 89 Year: 1920
Birthplace: NY Roll: T625_1506
Race: W Page: 11B
State: Oregon ED: 447
County: Yamhill Image: 215
Township: Dayton

The following information was received on 23 Feb., 2010, from cousin, Jean Andrus.

Thank you Jean.

"RILEY ANDRUS. Among the prosperous agriculturists of Douglas county is Riley Andrus, who owns a finely-improved and well managed ranch in the town of Looking Glass. Energetic, industrious and enterprising, he has ever been a useful citizen of the community in which he resides, and has taken a keen interest in advancing its growth and prosperity. A farmer by birth and breeding, he has nearly always been a tiller of the soil, and in the following of his independent occupation still finds his greatest pleasure. A native of Allegany county, N. Y., he was born March 5, 1830. At the age of six years he was taken by his parents to Michigan, where, as soon as old enough to wield axe, hoe or rake, he assisted in improving a homestead. Leaving the parental roof in 1853, he journeyed to the westward in search of fortune, being a firm believer in the stories of fabulous wealth to be obtained in the far-distant gold fields. After a six-months trip across the plains, he arrived on the Pacific coast. Settling in Santa Clara county, Cal., he followed mining and prospecting three years, but did not find the golden ore in sufficient quantities to warrant him in remaining there permanently. Coming to Oregon in 1856, he lived near Oregon City for about ten years, and then removed to Washington, taking up land near Palouse, where he remained fourteen years. Returning to Oregon, Mr. Andrus located in Douglas county, about six miles south of Roseburg, where he bought a donation claim, the ranch, on which many improvements had already been made, being known as the A. S. McCoy place. Here he has since lived, carrying on general farming after the most approved modern methods. He has one hundred and fifty-five acres of land, part of it being range land, and for a number of years he was extensively engaged in the stock business. In 1868, having been away from home fifteen years, Mr. Andrus returned to Michigan to visit ill friends and relatives. Going across the plains on horseback with a party of men, the Indians stole some of the horses belonging to the party, and Mr. Andrus, always venturesome and daring, stole them back again, this being an experience that is so indelibly impressed on his mind that he will never forget it. While living in Oregon county, Mr. Andrus married Orphelia Mattoon, a native of that place, and into their home seven children have been born, namely: Alva, Orville, Louis, Flora, Nelson, Nancy and Myrtle. In politics Mr. Andrus was for many years a Republican, and sustained the principles of that party by voice and vote, but of late years has been independent, voting for the men and measures best for the country's interest.

" Portrait and Biographical Record of Western Oregon"

Publisher: Chapman Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904

The Weekly Telephone Register, Friday, April 9, 1920

RILEY ANDRUS

On April 3, 1920, Riley Andrus of Dayton departed this life at the age of 90 years and 29 days. He had lived in the county 16 years. He was a native of NY. He is survived by his wife and three sons and three daughters. Burial was on April 5, with services conducted at the residence by Rev. E. R. Erskine, with burial in Oddfellows cemetery.

" This obituary was provided through the courtesy of Yamhill Co., OR, RAOGK volunteer, Sheri West."

Lets start with the house of Hazard Andrus of Alleghany County in the state of New York.

Born to Hazard were four sons, Jim, Nelson, Riley, and Chauncey.

Seeking gainful employment for his growing sons, the family moved to Cass County, Michigan, and engaged in Maple sugar tree farming. I guess one would call it.

Jim the oldest son settled on the Great Lakes, where he operated a summer resort.

Nelt, after wandering through many states, finally settled at Dayton, Columbia County, Washington.

Riley and Chauncey worked in underground mines, where Chauncey contacted "miners consumption" and died.

Riley, having nursed his brother through this dreaded disease became victim. Seeking health for himself, he started out on horseback across rugged mountainous country. An indian squaw found him, where he had fallen from his horse, carried him into their camp, where she fed him bitter herbs, and vension broth, and nursed him back to health.

Riley had a thirst for travel, and adventure. Hearing of the "Big Gold Strike" in Jacksonville, Oregon, he headed for there, buying up beef stock, and supplied beef for the miners, doing a bit of digging on the side for himself. When he finally had a fat enough pouch of

Gold dust for himself, he moved on. The sunny hills of California beckoned, and San Diego became home for the next twenty years. Then again the wanderlust struck, and back to Oregon he headed, where he eventually met, and married one of Allen Mattoon's daughters, Orphelia Mattoon.

Riley Andrus and Orphelia Mattoon were married in Canby, Or. where three of their children were born. Alva, then a year later, Orville, then the third child Eloise.

Eventually the family moved to the Palouse County in Washington, where the rest of the children were born.

Grandfather Allen Mattoon having settled in that section, was an inducement for others to follow, so Riley Andrus took up a homestead there, where started with cattle, and horses, eventually farming wheat, and other grain.

Long hard, bitter winters, caused Riley again to pull up stakes. This time they came to Lookingglass in Douglas County, Oregon. here he bought 160 acres of excellent farmland, which he farmed until his years no longer permitted him to carry on. Selling out Riley chose Dayton, in Yamhill, County. This was Riley's final move.

Myrtle choose to leave out the incounter with hostile indians in the Paloude County. The adventure, and hardships of pioneer living, how mother Orphelia saved Nelt from having his throat slashed by an unfriendly indian, and how Father Riley singlehanded rounded up his cattle and horses the indians had stolen, and drove them back to their home correl. Therefore the life of Pioneer's could never be termed DULL. They had to be ever elert for prowling indians.

This history was written by Myrtle Andrus, and she asked Orvetta to help whip this into some kind of style, but there was plenty of Pioneer History they didn't get to write about.

Myrtle was a daughter of Riley. Orvetta was a granddaughter of Riley.

This story was received from Mary Andrus in March of 2010. Thank you Mary.

Retyped as in original form by Benjamin Kinsey

More About RILEY ANDRUS:

Burial: I. O. O. F. Cemetery in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR

Occupation: 07 Jun 1880, Farmer

Notes for ORPHELIA ANN MATTOON:

Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892

about Orphelia Andrus

Name: Orphelia Andrus

Census Date: 1887

Residence County: Whitman

Residence State: Washington

Birth Location: Oregon

Marital Status: Married

Gender: Female

Estimated birth year: abt 1851

Line: 30

Roll: V228_19

MRS. RILEY ANDRUS

DAYTON, July 25, Mrs. Orphelia Mattoon Andrus was born September 7, 1850, at Oregon City, and died July 22, 1928, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James Wakefield in Dayton, at the age of 77.

In 1869 she was married to Riley Andrus. They had seven children, of whom the following survive: Alva Andrus of Gaston, Orvai Andrus of Monmouth, Mrs. Eloise Miller of Gaston, Nelson Andrus of Roseburg, Mrs. J. A. Wakefield of Dayton and Mrs. Myrtle Thomas of Portland. Mrs. Andrus had been a member of the Christian church for more than 40 years. They came to Dayton from Roseburg in 1905. Funeral services were held at the Christian church Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock conducted by the Rev. L. G. Parks. Burial was in the I. O. O. F. cemetery. This obituary copy was supplied through the courtesy of Carol Heidrich of McMinnville, OR.

Oregon Death Index Search Results

Name	Death Date	County	Certificate #
Andrus, Orphelia	July 22, 1928	Yamhill	133

Telephone Register, McMinnville, Oregon, Friday, July 27, 1928

MRS. RILEY ANDRUS

DAYTON, July 25, Mrs. Orphelia Mattoon Andrus was born September 7, 1850, at Oregon City, and died July 22, 1928, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James Wakefield in Dayton, at the age of 77.

In 1869 she was married to Riley Andrus. They had seven children, of whom the following survive: Alva Andrus of Gaston, Orvai Andrus of Monmouth, Mrs. Eloise Miller of Gaston, Nelson Andrus of Roseburg, Mrs. J. A. Wakefield of Dayton and Mrs. Myrtle

Thomas of Portland. Mrs. Andrus had been a member of the Christian church for more than 40 years. They came to Dayton from Roseburg in 1905. Funeral services were held at the Christian church Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock conducted by the Rev. L. G. Parks. Burial was in the I. O. O. F. cemetery.

" This obituary copy was provided through the courtesy of Yamhill Co., OR, RAOGK volunteer, Sheri West."

More About ORPHELIA ANN MATTOON:

Burial: 24 Jul 1928, I. O. O. F. Cemetery in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR

Cause of Death: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease⁵⁸

Informant of Death Info: Mrs. James Wakefield, Dayton, OR

Marriage Notes for RILEY ANDRUS and ORPHELIA MATTOON:

Oregon Historical Records Index Detail Information

Name Mattoon, Orphelia Ann & Andrus, Riley

Date 1871

Record Type Marriage

County Clackamas

Source Genealogical

Identifier

Remarks cert

More About RILEY ANDRUS and ORPHELIA MATTOON:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1871, Canby, Clackamas Co., OR⁵⁹

Children of RILEY ANDRUS and ORPHELIA MATTOON are:

- i. ALVA⁸ ANDRUS⁶⁰, b. 20 Jan 1872, Canby, Clackamas Co., OR; d. 16 Dec 1929, Near Gaston, Washington Co., OR^{61,62,63}.

Notes for ALVA ANDRUS:

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 found at Ancestry Plus.

Name: Andrus, Alva

County: Washington

Death Date: 16 Dec 1929

Certificate: 289

Telephone Register, McMinnville, Oregon, Thursday, December 19, 1929

Alva Andrus Funeral Rites Held Thursday

Services for the late Alva Andrus, 57 years old, who died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Elloie Miller of Gaston, Monday December 16, were held at the Macy Chapel this afternoon at two o'clock. The Rev. M. Ulman was in charge of the services.

The late Mr. Andrus is survived by two brothers and three sisters, J. Andrus, Monmouth, and Nelson Andrus, Roseburg, and Flora Wakefield, Dayton, Myrtle Thomas, Portland, and Elloie Miller, of Gaston.

"This obituary was provided through the courtesy of Yamhill Co., OR, RAOGK volunteer, Sheri West."

More About ALVA ANDRUS:

Burial: 19 Dec 1929, I. O. O. F. Cemetery in Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Informant of Death Info: Mrs. Elloise Miller, Sister, Gaston, OR

Occupation: Farmer

15. ii. JONES ORVILLE ANDRUS, b. 07 Oct 1873, Canby, Clackamas Co., OR; d. 22 Feb 1968, Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR.
16. iii. ELOISE ANDRUS, b. 22 Nov 1876, Canby, Clackamas Co., OR; d. 03 Aug 1942, Clackamas Co., OR.

17. iv. NELSON ANDRUS, b. 01 Aug 1879, WA Territory, Oaksdale, Whitman Co., WA; d. 28 Jun 1970, Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR.
18. v. FLORA BEL ANDRUS, b. 09 Dec 1881, Whitman Co., WA; d. 03 Nov 1973, Washington Co., OR.
- vi. ANNIE ANDRUS, b. 27 May 1885, Washington, Whitman Co., WA; d. Bet. 1887 - 1920.

Notes for ANNIE ANDRUS:

Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892
 about Annie Andrus
 Name: Annie Andrus
 Census Date: 1887
 Residence County: Whitman
 Residence State: Washington
 Birth Location: Washington
 Gender: Female
 Estimated birth year: abt 1885
 Line: 36
 Roll: V228_19

- vii. MINNIE MYRTLE ANDRUS, b. 02 Nov 1889, WA; d. 30 Apr 1968; m. ORIN LYON THOMAS⁶⁴; b. 06 Dec 1898, OR; d. 05 Nov 1975, Spokane City, Spokane Co., WA.

Notes for MINNIE MYRTLE ANDRUS:

1930 United States Federal Census
 about Myrtle M Thomas
 Name: Myrtle M Thomas
 Home in 1930: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
 View Map
 Age: 33
 Estimated birth year: abt 1897
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Spouse's name: Orin L
 Race: White
 Household Members:
 Name Age
 Orin L Thomas 31
 Myrtle M Thomas 33
 Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll 1952; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 344; Image: 524.0.

Notes for ORIN LYON THOMAS:

1900 United States Federal Census
 about Orin L Thomas
 Name: Orin L Thomas
 [Orin L Thomas]
 Home in 1900: Cleveland, Klickitat, Washington
 Age: 1
 Birth Date: Dec 1898
 Birthplace: Oregon
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Relationship to Head of House: Son
 Father's Name: James F
 Father's Birthplace: Oregon
 Mother's Name: Mary
 Mother's Birthplace: Kansas
 Marital Status: Single
 Residence : Dot, Cleveland, Bickleton, Guant, and Ida Valley Precincts, Klickitat, Washington
 Household Members:
 Name Age

James F Thomas 46
Mary Thomas 32
Julian D Thomas 9
Teodosia E Thomas 8
Leatha H Thomas 6
Finley J Thomas 3
Orin L Thomas 1

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cleveland, Klickitat, Washington; Roll T623_1746; Page: 8A;
Enumeration District: 117.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about Orin Lyon Thomas
Name: Orin Lyon Thomas
City: Portland
County: Multnomah
State: Oregon
Birth Date: 6 Dec 1898
Race: White
FHL Roll Number: 1852141
DraftBoard: 3

1930 United States Federal Census

about Orin L Thomas
Name: Orin L Thomas
Home in 1930: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
View Map
Age: 31

Estimated birth year: abt 1899
Birthplace: Oregon
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Myrtle M
Race: White
Household Members:

Name Age
Orin L Thomas 31
Myrtle M Thomas 33

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll 1952; Page: 7B; Enumeration
District: 344; Image: 524.0.

Washington Death Index, 1940-1996

about Orin L Thomas
Name: Orin L Thomas
Date of Death: 5 Nov 1975
Place of Death: Spokane City
Age: 76
Estimated birth year: abt 1899
Residence: Spokane City
Gender: Male
Certificate: 026648

Social Security Death Index

about Orin Thomas
Name: Orin Thomas
SSN: 535-18-8916
Last Residence: 99207 Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States of America
Born: 6 Dec 1898
Died: Nov 1975
State (Year) SSN issued: Washington (Before 1951)

4. JAMES HUDSON⁷ ANDRUS (*HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 30 Jul 1837 in Eagle Lake, Ontwa Township, Cass Co. MI^{65,66,67,68,69,70,71}, and died 07 Mar 1911 in Cass Co., MI^{72,73,74,75,76,77,78}. He married CYLINDA MEDORA HARING⁷⁹ 07 Oct 1860 in Kansas^{80,81,82}, daughter of HENRY HARING and NANCY SUITS. She was born 09 Dec 1840 in NY^{83,84}, and died 04 Oct 1903 in Cass Co., MI^{85,86,87}.

Notes for JAMES HUDSON ANDRUS:

1860 census

Name: James Andrus

Age in 1860: 23

Birthplace: Michigan

Home in 1860: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan

Gender: Male

Roll: M653_541

Page: 0

Year: 1860

Head of Household: Hagard Andrus

Civil War Service Records

Name: James H. Andrus

Company: L

Unit: 2 Michigan Cavalry.

Rank - Induction: Private

Rank - Discharge: Private

Allegiance: Union

Notes: Andrews James H.

American Civil War Soldiers

Military records of individual Civil War soldiers

Name: James H Andrus ,

Enlistment Date: 27 August 1864

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: Michigan

Unit Numbers: 1071 1071

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 27 August 1864 at the age of 27

Enlisted in Company L, 2nd Cavalry Regiment Michigan on 27 August 1864.

Joined Regiment on 20 October 1864 at Franklin, TN

Discharged Company L, 2nd Cavalry Regiment Michigan on 03 June 1865 in Nashville, TN

1870 census

Name: James H Andrews

Age in 1870: 33

Estimated Birth Year: 1836

Birthplace: Michigan

Home in 1870: Ontwa, Cass, Michigan

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Cassopolis

Roll: M593_668

Page: 139

Image: 283

Year: 1870

Wife, Salinda M., 30, and children, James H. Jr., 8, William R., 6 and George, 4 are also listed in this record.

Household: 1880 census

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
------	----------	----------------	--------	------	-----	------------	------------	---------------------	---------------------

James H. ANDRUS	Self	M	Male	W	42	MI	Farming	NY	NY
-----------------	------	---	------	---	----	----	---------	----	----

Cylinda ANDRUS	Wife	M	Female	W	39	NY	Keeping House	NY	NY
----------------	------	---	--------	---	----	----	---------------	----	----

James H. ANDRUS	Son	S	Male	W	18	KS	Printer	NY	NY
-----------------	-----	---	------	---	----	----	---------	----	----

William R. ANDRUS	Son	S	Male	W	16	MI	Farm Laborer	NY	NY
-------------------	-----	---	------	---	----	----	--------------	----	----

George ANDRUS Son S Male W 15 MI At School NY NY

Source Information:

Census Place Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan

Family History Library Film 1254575

NA Film Number T9-0575

Page Number 523A

Son, James H., is most likely named as Henry in other records. Observation of Benjamin Kinsey.

In the Cass Co. MI Marriage Records, 1867-1888, LDS Film #1021045, Page 265, Entry #3957, James is listed by himself. It shows the date of 10/31/1882 for his marriage date in Edwardsburg MI. His daughter-in-law's name is under his in the record. Her name is listed as Esther Ida Kitchen. His place of birth in the marriage records appears to be a mistake. It appears to be Logan Co. KA. In the Cass Co. MI death record for James, it says that his middle name is Hudson and his father is Haggard Andrus.

1894 Veteran's Census for Michigan

SURNAME GIVEN MIDDLE TOWNSHIP COUNTY

Andrus James H. Ontwa Cass

1900 United States Federal Census

about Jas Andrus

Name: Jas Andrus

Home in 1900: Cutua, Cass, Michigan

Age: 62

Birth Date: Jul 1837

Birthplace: Michigan

Race: White

Ethnicity: American

Gender: Male

Relationship to Head of House: Head

Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: New York

Spouse's name: Salinda

Marriage Year: 1860

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 40

Residence : Ontwa Township, Cass, Michigan

Household Members:

Name Age

Jas Andrus 62

Salinda Andrus 59

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Cutua, Cass, Michigan; Roll T623_706; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 97

1910 United States Federal Census

about James H Andras

Name: James H Andras

[James H Andrus]

Age in 1910: 72

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1838

Birthplace: Michigan

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Michigan

Mother's Birth Place: New York

Home in 1910: Ontwa, Cass, Michigan

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

James H Andras 72

Henry Andras 47

Ida Andras 50

Charles Andras 15

Jas. Andrus died Tuesday evening at his home in Edwardsburg, after an illness of several months. Deceased was seventy three years of age and leaves three sons, W. R. Andrus of Michigan City, George of Akron, O., and Henry of Edwardsburg, also a sister, Mrs. Porter Lybarker of Mason and one brother, who lives in the west. The funeral services will be held this afternoon at the home, conducted by Rev. Anderson and internment will be made in Pleasant Lake cemetery in Edwardsburg.
From The Cassopolis Vigilant, Thursday, March 9, 1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey

DEATH OF JAMES H. ANDRUS

James H. Andrus passed away Tuesday night, at his home in this village, aged 73 years, 7 months and 7 days. He was born in Ontwa township, on what is now known as the Sanders farm, on the north bank of Eagle lake, July 30th, 1837, and remained a resident of this township until 1860, when he went to Kansas, where he was united in marriage Oct. 7th of that year to Miss Cylinda Haring, who had moved to Kansas with her parents the same year. In 1862 Mr. Andrus returned with his family to Michigan, locating in Edwardsburg, but soon after moved to Mason Township and later to Calvin township. In 1869 the family returned to Edwardsburg, where the subject of this sketch remained until the time of his death. He was the father of four children-Henry, of this place; Wm. Riley, of Michigan City, Ind.; George S., of Akron, O., and Cora M., who died in 1877. He also leaves one brother, Riley of Dayton, Oregon; one sister, Mrs. Porter Lybarker, of Mason township, and 6 grandchildren. Mrs. Andrus died Oct. 4th, 1903. Mr. Andrus was a member of J. B. Sweetland Post G. A. R.

The deceased was quiet and unobtrusive, but was in every respect a reliable citizen and always true to his conceptions of duty. By his uprightness of character he won the regard of those among whom his entire life had been passed, and his sons and those who were best acquainted with him will continue to admire his kindly heart and generous impulses. He has passed to the spirit side of life, but we shall ever cherish the memory of our dead.

The funeral was held Thursday afternoon, at 2:30 o'clock, at the house. Rev. C. H. Anderson officiating, and the remains were laid to rest in the Edwardsburg cemetery.

From "the Argus" (Edwardsburg MI), 3/07/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey

James H. Andrus, born in Ontwa, July 30, 1837, married Cynthia M. Harding October 7, 1860, enlisted in 1864 in Co. L. 2nd Mich. Cav. and served until close of war, died at Edwardsburg, March 7, 1911, the father of four children.

From Cass County Pioneer Necrology, The Cassopolis Vigilant, June 22 1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey

The descendant files for James are currently being updated with information from his gr. grand daughter, Kathy Andrus and her sister.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/obit.htm>

Donated - Obituary Index

Cass County, Michigan

Available - Historical Library -Cassopolis

Andrus, James March 9, 1911

Some updates were received from Jean Andrus on 9 Dec., 2009 from her data base. The updated dates were found on the flyleaf of a bible.

Thank you Jean.

More About JAMES HUDSON ANDRUS:

Burial: Edwardsburg Cemetery A. K. A. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI

Cause of Death: Hypertrophic Cirrhosis of the liver⁸⁸

Civil War Service: Bet. 27 Aug 1864 - 03 Jun 1865, Co. L 2nd MI Cav.⁸⁹

Notes for CYLINDA MEDORA HARING:

Born in NY, brought to Mason Township, Cass Co. MI by her parents when she was two years old. In two of James obits, Cynthia is spelled Cylinda.

More About CYLINDA MEDORA HARING:

Burial: Edwardsburg Cemetery A. K. A. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI

Cause of Death: Cancer of Pylorus-Exhaustion

More About JAMES ANDRUS and CYLINDA HARING:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1860, Kansas^{90,91,92}

Children of JAMES ANDRUS and CYLINDA HARING are:

19. i. JAMES HENRY⁸ ANDRUS, b. 26 Oct 1861, Waterloo Township, Lyon CO. KA, near Wilmington; d. 1918, Cass Co., MI.
20. ii. WILLIAM RILEY ANDRUS, b. 04 Aug 1864, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI; d. Abt. 12 Dec 1935, Michigan City, LaPorte Co., IN.
21. iii. GEORGE SHERMAN ANDRUS, b. 20 Feb 1865, Edwardsburg MI; d. 09 Mar 1928, Akron, Summit Co., OH.
- iv. CORA MAY ANDRUS, b. 02 Jul 1872, MI⁹³; d. 16 Mar 1877, Cass Co., MI^{94,95}.

More About CORA MAY ANDRUS:

Burial: Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI

5. ELIZA⁷ ANDRUS (*HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 12 Feb 1840 in MI^{96,97}, and died 25 Oct 1894 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN. She married HENRY R. CHILDS 08 Mar 1864. He was born Mar 1837, and died 24 Dec 1921 in Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for ELIZA ANDRUS:

Death of Mrs Henry Childs

Eliza, wife of Henry Childs, died at her home, 1343 Vistula Ave., South Bend, at 5:35 o'clock Thursday morning, Oct. 25th, 1894, after an illness of 14 weeks, aged 54 years, 8 months and 13 days.

Eliza Andrus was born in this township, Feb. 12th, 1840, and was united in marriage to Henry R. Childs, March 8th, 1864. She was the mother of three children, one dying in infancy. Her husband and two children---Mrs. Minnie Sudarth and Edwin F. Childs---survive her. She also leaves three brothers and two sisters--Nelson Andrus of Dayton, Wash.; Riley Andrus of Looking Glass, Oregon; James H. Andrus of this place; Mrs. George Mann and Mrs. Porter Lybarker, of Mason Township.

The funeral was held Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock, at the house, Rev. N. D. Williamson officiating, and the remains were interred in the Bowman cemetery.

The high esteem in which the deceased was held was attested by the many floral tributes and the large attendance of friends at the funeral.

Notes for HENRY R. CHILDS:

1860 United States Federal Census

about Henry Childs

Name: Henry Childs

Age in 1860: 23

Birth Year: abt 1837

Birthplace: Indiana

Home in 1860: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan

Gender: Male

Post Office: Edwardsburg

Household Members:

Name Age

Henry Childs 23

Malinda Holsted 64

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan; Roll M653_541; Page: 190; Image: 194; Family History Library Film: 803541

Minnesota Civil War Soldiers

about Henry R. Pvt Childs

Surname: Childs

Given Name and Rank: Henry R. Pvt

Age: 21

Induction Date: 31 May 1861

Regiment: F FIRST

Birth Place: Indiana

State of Residence: Minn
Notes: CORP. SGT. WOUNDED AT BULL RUN
Discharge Date: 05/MAY/1864

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
about Henry R. Childs
Name: Henry R. Childs
Side: Union
Regiment State/Origin: Minnesota
Regiment Name: 1 Minnesota Infantry
Regiment Name Expanded: 1st Regiment, Minnesota Infantry
Company: F
Rank In: Private
Rank In Expanded: Private
Rank Out: Sergeant
Rank Out Expanded: Sergeant
Film Number: M546 roll 2

1880 United States Federal Census
about Henry J. Miles (Henry R. Childs)
Name: Henry J. Miles
Home in 1880: South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana
Age: 43
Estimated birth year: abt 1837
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)
Spouse's name: Eliza
Father's birthplace: New York
Mother's birthplace: New York
Occupation: Works At Knitting Fac.
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry J. Miles 43
Eliza Miles 40
Minnie E. Miles 15
Edwin Miles 4
Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: South Bend, Saint Joseph, Indiana; Roll T9_309; Family History Film: 1254309; Page: 396.2000; Enumeration District: 162; Image: 0412.

1900 United States Federal Census
about Henry R Childs
Name: Henry R Childs
Home in 1900: Minneapolis Ward 12, Hennepin, Minnesota
Age: 63
Birth Date: Mar 1837
Birthplace: Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to Head of House: Head
Father's Birthplace: Vermont
Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
Marital Status: Widowed
Residence : Minneapolis City, Hennepin, Minnesota
Occupation: Photog, tintypers
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry R Childs 63

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 12, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll T623_770; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 124.

Minnesota Soldiers Home
Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905
about Henry R Childs
Name: Henry R Childs
Census Date: 3 Jun 1905
County: Hennepin
Locality: Minneapolis Ward 12
Birth Location: Indiana
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1839
Race: White
Roll: MNSC_128

Minnesota Soldiers Home
Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905
about Henry R Childs
Name: Henry R Childs
Census Date: 5 Jun 1905
County: Hennepin
Locality: Minneapolis Ward 12
Birth Location: Indiana
Gender: Male
Estimated birth year: abt 1839
Race: White
Roll: MNSC_128

Minnesota State Soldiers Home
1910 United States Federal Census
about Henry R Childs
Name: Henry R Childs
Age in 1910: 73
Estimated birth year: abt 1837
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Servant
Father's Birth Place: Vermont
Mother's Birth Place: Connecticut
Home in 1910: Minneapolis Ward 12, Hennepin, Minnesota
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Gender: Male
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 12, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll T624_705; Page: IA; Enumeration District: 198; Image: 922

1920 United States Federal Census
about Henry R Childs
Name: Henry R Childs
Home in 1920: Minneapolis Ward 12, Hennepin, Minnesota
Age: 82 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1838
Birthplace: Indiana
Father's Birth Place: Vermont
Mother's Birth Place: Vermont
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes

Image: 651

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 12, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll T625_838; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 230; Image: 651.

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

about Henry R. Childs

Name: Henry R. Childs

Death Date: 24 Dec 1921

Death County: Hennepin

State File Number: 020735

Certificate Number: 020735

Certificate Year: 1921

Record Number: 341644

Bowman Cemetery, South Bend, IN

Childs, Eliza A 1840 1894 Section 1-2 Lot

Childs, Henry R. 1837 1921 Section 1-2 Lot

More About HENRY CHILDS and ELIZA ANDRUS:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1864

Children of ELIZA ANDRUS and HENRY CHILDS are:

22. i. MINNIE E.⁸ CHILDS, b. Feb 1865, MN; d. Aft. 1930.
- ii. EDWIN F. CHILDS, b. Abt. 1876, MI; d. Aft. 1894.
- iii. UNKNOWN CHILDS, d. Bef. 1894.

6. JANE⁷ ANDRUS (*HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 27 Jul 1842 in Cass Co. MI.^{98,99,100,101,102}, and died 29 Sep 1896 in Cass Co., MI.^{103,104,105,106}. She married (1) JOSEPH L. BULHAND 01 May 1859 in Cass Co., MI, son of BENJAMIN BULHAND and MARY. He was born Abt. 1839 in OH, and died Bet. 1866 - 1922. She married (2) GEORGE HARRISON MANN^{107,108} 13 Mar 1869 in Married by J. of P. in Porter Township Cass Co., MI.^{109,110,111}, son of ABIJAH MANN and BETSEY GRAHAM. He was born 17 Nov 1841 in Medina Tw'p, Medina Co OH.^{112,113,114,115,116,117,118}, and died 29 Aug 1920 in Elkhart, IN^{119,120,121}.

Notes for JANE ANDRUS:

Jane Andrus has also been written as Jane Andrews in a family record, held by Benjamin Kinsey, penned in 1877 by E. G. Williams.

Jane MANN Household 1880 census

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1843>

Birthplace MI

Age 37

Occupation Keeping House

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household George MANN

Relation Wife

Father's Birthplace NY

Mother's Birthplace NY

Source Information:

Census Place Mason, Cass, Michigan

Family History Library Film 1254575

NA Film Number T9-0575

Page Number 495C

More About JANE ANDRUS:

Burial: Adamsville Cem, Edwardsburg, Cass Co MI., row 20

Cause of Death: Gall Stones, age 54

Notes for JOSEPH L. BULHAND:

Hi Pauline, I went over to the court house this morning and found the death certificate. Charles father is Joseph Buhland from New York. There was no middle initial listed. His mother was Jane Andru as you had found. Ethelyn E. Parsons was married to Donald Charles Buhland. Charles Nelson Buhland was married to Laura L. Thomas. I think I have all the blanks for you. Donald's brothers Fred and Harry - Harry died in his 20's of pneumonia. He never married nor had children. Fred never married or had children before his death. I talked with Fred's Aunt Carrie she helped fill in the blanks. She also was curious, she had heard that the name was changed from Bullhand. She new that they had come from England. She had heard that they were the bull handlers over there and that's how the name came about.

From Marge Bulhand to Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co. MI researcher, 25 Aug., 2005.

1850 Mason Twp, Cass Co, Mi
Benj Bulland, 40, farmer, England
Mary Bulland, 30, Ny

Joseph L. Bulland, 11, Ohio

From Marge Bulhand to Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co. MI researcher, 25 Aug., 2005.

1860 Berrien Springs Post Office, Oronoko Twp, St. Berrien Co, Mi, page 47, June 24, 1860

Benjamin Bullin, 49, farmer, England

Mary Bullin, 39, Ny

Joseph Bullin, 20, farmer, Ohio

Jane Bullin, 19, Michigan

Charles Bullin, 3 mos, Michigan

Received from Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co. MI researcher, 29 Aug., 2005.

Name: Joseph L Buhland ,

Residence: Edwardsburg, Michigan

Enlistment Date: 22 August 1861

Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE

Side Served: Union

State Served: Michigan

Unit Numbers: 1070 1070 1070

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 22 August 1861 at the age of 22

Enlisted in Company M, 1st Cavalry Regiment Michigan on 07 September 1861.

Reenlisted in Company M, 1st Cavalry Regiment Michigan on 21 December 1863

Transferred on 17 November 1865 from company M to company F

Discharged Company M, 1st Cavalry Regiment Michigan on 25 March 1866 in Fort Bridger, UT

From Marge Bulhand to Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co. MI researcher, 25 Aug., 2005.

From: <Michwar1865@aol.com>

To: <jkinsey17@comcast.net>

Subject: Joseph Bulhand

Date: Wednesday, November 23, 2005 11:59 AM

Hello Benjamin:

Here is what the Michigan compiled records have on him:

He was in the 1st Michigan Cavalry initially. When he was transferred to

Company F the 1st Cavalry was mustered out and some men were held in the 1st

Michigan Veteran Cavalry. This was considered an illegal move by Michigan as the

men had enlisted for 3 years or the duration of the war and they sued the

Government to have the men discharged. After much maneuvering they were

discharged and then the Government refused to pay the cost of returning them home.

Many deserted and many stayed in the west. (thought that might interest you)

Don

Name: Joseph L Bulhand

Veteran's Rank: PVT

Branch: US Army

Last known address: 12004 S Spur 56a Maxwell, NE 69151-1031

Interment Date: 10 Aug 1922

Cemetery: Ft. McPherson National Cemetery
Buried At: Section E Site 147

Mr. Kinsey,

In regards to your request for information regarding Joseph Bulhand, you are correct that this individual was reinterred from Fort Sidney. I have that date as Aug 10, 1922. He is in section E, grave 147.

All of our graves have headstones.

Unfortunately all the information we have on this burial comes from the headstone that was transferred with the body. It is as follows:

BULHAND, Joseph L.

PVT

Co M, 1st Michigan Vol Cav, USA

Sincerely,

Gene B. Linxwiler

Director

Fort McPherson National Cemetery

12004 S. Spur 56A

Maxwell, NE 69151-1031

Tel: (308) 582-4433

1880 census

Hannah BOLAND Household

Other Information:

Birth Year <1846>

Birthplace MI

Age 34

Occupation

Marital Status W <Widowed>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Luke FITCH

Relation Other

Father's Birthplace DE

Mother's Birthplace NY

Source Information:

Census Place Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska

Family History Library Film 1254744

NA Film Number T9-0744

Page Number 340C

1890 Veterans Schedule, Davidson, Genesee Co, Mi

Name of surviving soldiers, sailors, marines and widows:

Hannah J. Clark, formerly wife of:

Joseph L. Bulhand, Private, M Company, Reg't 1, Mich Cavalry., Volunteer, enlisted Aug 22, 1861, date of discharge Dec 20, 1863

Reenlisted, Private F Company, Reg't 1, Mich Cavalry, Dec 21, 1863, discharged Mar 25, 1866, 4 yrs, 7 mos, 3 days

(Ancestry lists him as Joseph C. Bulhand but the original image says Joseph L. Bulhand)

(Rank at induction was Private and rank at discharge was Private)

Received from Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co. MI researcher, 28 Aug., 2005.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~necivwar/mcphercem.htm>

Chronological List of Western Army Posts with date all burials were moved to Fort McPherson

Fort Sidney, NE 10 Aug 1922

Marriage Notes for JANE ANDRUS and JOSEPH BULHAND:

Found in IGI files

JOSEPH BULHAND

Marriages:

Spouse: JANE ANDREWS Family

Marriage: 01 MAY 1859 , Cass, Michigan

More About JOSEPH BULHAND and JANE ANDRUS:

Marriage: 01 May 1859, Cass Co., MI

Notes for GEORGE HARRISON MANN:

Some of the information about George Mann, his siblings and his ancestors was researched and sent to me by Sylvia Seymour. Her husband, William Seymour, is the gr. gr. grandson of Lewis Ransom Mann, a brother of George Harrison Mann.

In the 1860 census for Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, there is a Geo. Lanns living with Lyman Graham. It is believed that this is actually, Geo. Mann, Lyman's nephew.

1870 Cassopolis Post Office, Mason Twp, Cass Co, Mi, page 20, July 27, 1870

George Mann, 29, blacksmith, Ohio

Jane, 29, Mi (remarried to George Mann Mar 13, 1869 Porter Twp, Cass Co, Mi)

George A., 5 mos, MI, born Jan 1870

Charles Bullhand, 9, Mi

Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

In a 1873 plat map for Mason Tw'p., Cass Co., MI, George owns a small parcel of land, approx. 10 acres. Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.

1880 census

George MANN Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1842>

Birthplace OH

Age 38

Occupation Blacksmith

Marital Status M <Married>

Race W <White>

Head of Household George MANN

Relation Self

Father's Birthplace ---

Mother's Birthplace ---

Source Information:

Census Place Mason, Cass, Michigan

Family History Library Film 1254575

NA Film Number T9-0575

Page Number 495C

In the "History Of Cass Co." by Waterman & Watkins, 1882, it says that George came from Medina Co. OH in 1870, but he joined the 2nd MI Cav. in 1862 from Cass Co. and was married in Cass Co. in 1869.

History of Cass Co., MI, 1882, page 130 page 130.

In the 1890 Veterans Schedule for Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, E. D. 87, George is #49. Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey

1894 Veteran's Census for Michigan

SURNAME GIVEN TOWNSHIP COUNTY

Mann George Mason Cass

Name: George H Mann
Home in 1900: Concord, Elkhart, Indiana
Age: 58
Estimated birth year: 1842
Birthplace: Ohio
Race: White
Relationship to head-of-house: Foster Son
Image source: Year: 1900; Census Place: Concord, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T623 369; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 8.

Name: George H Mann
Age in 1910: 70
Estimated birth year: abt 1840
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1910: 1-Wd Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Series: T624
Roll: 347
Part: 2
Page: 74A
Year: 1910

Name: George H. Mann
Age: 79 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1840
Birthplace: Michigan
Race: White
Home in 1920: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana
Roll: T625_432
Page: 8B
ED: 38
Image: 60
George is listed as a boarder with his son in law, William O. Jessup.

CIVIL WAR VETERAN DIES

George Harrison Mann, aged 79 years, and a civil war veteran, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. O. Jessup, at Elkhart, Sunday night. Death was caused by heart disease after an illness of eight weeks.

Mr. Mann, who was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Abijah Mann, was born in Medina O., on 11/17/1841. The family moved to Cass Co. and it was there in 1861 that Mr. Mann enlisted in the Second Michigan cavalry, with which he served until the close of the war. He sustained a fracture of one hip when his horse fell on him during his service, sustaining injury from which he never fully recovered. His wife, Jane Mann, died in 1896 and two years later Mr. Mann went to Elkhart to make his home with his daughter. He was a wagon maker by trade, but did not engage in any regular occupation after going there.

Surviving Mr. Mann are a son, Mack Mann of Los Angeles; two daughters, Mrs. Elmer Fuller, of Calvin township, and Mrs. Jessup, and a brother, Louis R. Mann, of Medina.

The funeral was held yesterday, with a brief service at the Jessup home at 9 o'clock and a more extended service at the Adamsville Brethren church at 10 o'clock, with burial at the Adamsville cemetery.

From The Argus, 9/02/1920, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.

Re: Errors in obit. George enlisted in 2nd MI Cav. in 1862. His brother's name was Lewis R. Mann.

More About GEORGE HARRISON MANN:

Burial: Adamsville Cem, Edwardsburg, Cass Co MI., row 20

Cause of Death: Age 79

Civil War Service: Bet. 14 Aug 1862 - 21 Jun 1865, Served in Co. "L" 2nd MI Cavalry^{122,123,124}

Medical Information: Disabled in Civil War

Occupation: 1870, In 1870, G. H. Mann came from Medina Co. OH, and, soon thereafter, started a blacksmith shop on Section 8, which, with one at Kessington comprises all the disciples of Vulcan.¹²⁵

More About GEORGE MANN and JANE ANDRUS:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1869, Married by J. of P. in Porter Township Cass Co., MI.^{126,127,128}

Child of JANE ANDRUS and JOSEPH BULHAND is:

23. i. CHARLES NELSON⁸ BUHLAND, b. Mar 1860, Cass Co. MI; d. 03 Oct 1930, Central Lake, Northern MI.

Children of JANE ANDRUS and GEORGE MANN are:

24. ii. GEORGE ANDREW⁸ MANN, b. 13 Feb 1870, Mason Tw'p Cass Co. MI.; d. 24 Jul 1942, Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI.

25. iii. FANNY A. MANN, b. 02 Mar 1872, Mason Tw'p, Cass Co. MI; d. 17 Mar 1952, Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI.

iv. BETSY E. MANN^{129,130,131}, b. 05 Mar 1874, Mason Tw'p Cass Co.MI.^{132,133,134,135}; d. 07 Mar 1963^{136,137}; m. WILLIAM OREN JESSUP^{138,139,140}, 01 Sep 1898; b. 08 Jun 1869¹⁴¹; d. 12 Nov 1930^{142,143}.

Notes for BETSY E. MANN:

In the 1900 census, it says that Betsy's birth month is Feb.

More About BETSY E. MANN:

Burial: Row 7, Adamsville Cem., off U.S.12, east of Edwardsburg MI^{144,145}

Notes for WILLIAM OREN JESSUP:

In the 1900 census, it says that Oren was born in 1878 and is 31 years old. It should be born in 1869.

Name: William O Jessup

Age: 51 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1869

Birthplace: Michigan

Race: White

Home in 1920: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana

Page: 8B

ED: 38

Image: 60

More About WILLIAM OREN JESSUP:

Burial: Row 7, Adamsville Cem., off U.S.12, east of Edwardsburg MI^{145,146}

Fact 1: He ran a harness shop on E. Franklin St.

More About WILLIAM JESSUP and BETSY MANN:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1898

7. ELOIS⁷ ANDRUS (*HAZZARD⁶, AMOS⁵, AMOS⁴, SAMUEL³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*)^{147,148} was born 1845 in North Bank of Eagle Lake, Cass Co. MI^{149,150}, and died 27 Nov 1922 in Cass Co., MI^{151,152,153}. She married PORTER A. LYBARKER^{154,155,156} 1866¹⁵⁷, son of JOHN LYBARKER and ANGELINA MARLETT. He was born 27 Nov 1840 in NY^{158,159}, and died 27 Nov 1922 in Cass Co., MI^{160,161,162}.

Notes for ELOIS ANDRUS:

This is the rest of the combined obit of Porter and Elois Lybarker.

MR. and MRS. PORTER LYBARKER DIE MONDAY

Mrs. Lybarker, whose maiden name was Elois Andrus, was a daughter of Hazard and Fannie Andrus, and a sister of the late Jas. H. Andrus, of this village. She was born on the north bank of Eagle lake in 1845, and is about 77 years of age.

They were united in marriage in 1866, making their home in Mason township where they have since resided. They are survived by two sons, Edgar of Saugatuck, and Ernest, at home; also four grandchildren.

From The Edwardsburg Argus, 11/30/1922. Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey

More About ELOIS ANDRUS:

Burial: Adamsville Cemetery, Ontawa Township, Cass Co., MI

Cause of Death: Fatty Degeneration of Heart¹⁶³

Notes for PORTER A. LYBARKER:

In the Record for the 2nd MI Cav., Porter's last name is spelled Libarker. It also says that he enlisted on 8/14/1863. The year should probably be 1862 as he mustered on 8/24/1862. He probably joined with George Mann, a brother in law by marriage and James Andrus, another brother in law.

Full Context of American Civil War Soldiers

Residence: Mason, Michigan Occupation:

Service Record:

Enlisted as a Private on 14 August 1863 at the age of 21

Enlisted in Company L, 2nd Cavalry Regiment Michigan on 14 August 1863.

Promoted to Full Corporal on 14 October 1864

POW on 05 November 1864 at Shoal Creek, AL

Discharged Company L, 2nd Cavalry Regiment Michigan on 03 July 1865 in Detroit, MI

Household: 1880 census

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Porter LYBARKER Self M Male W 40 PA Farmer PA ---

Elois LYBARKER Wife M Female W 35 MI Keeping House NY NY

Edger LYBARKER Son S Male W 10 MI PA MI

Earnest LYBARKER Son S Male W 2 MI PA MI

Source Information:

Census Place Mason, Cass, Michigan

Family History Library Film 1254575

NA Film Number T9-0575

Page Number 495C

In the 1890 Veteran's Schedule for Mason Tw'p., Cass Co., MI, E. D. 87, Porter is #48.

1894 Veteran's Census for Michigan

SURNAME GIVEN TOWNSHIP COUNTY

Lybarker Porter Mason Cass

Name: Porter A Lybarker

Age in 1910: 69

Estimated birth year: abt 1841

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Home in 1910: Mason Twp, Cass, Michigan

Race: White

Gender: Male

Series: T624

Roll: 640

Part: 2

Page: 137B

Year: 1910

MR. and MRS. PORTER LYBARKER DIE MONDAY.

Mr. and Mrs. Porter Lybarker, for many years residents of Mason township, passed away at their home Monday afternoon. Mr. Lybarker had been ill with an attack of pleurisy and Mrs. Lybarker passed away a few hours later from an attack of heart failure brought on by the shock of the death of her husband. Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Swamp church, Rev. F. N. Drake, of this village, officiating. Burial was in Adamsville cemetery. Porter Lybarker was born in New York state Nov. 27th, 1840, being 82 years old on the day of his death. He came to Mason township about the year 1850. He was a veteran of the Civil War in which he served for three years. During this time he was captured and was confined for three months in a southern prison. He was one of the few survivors of the troopship Sultana, when it was burned on the Mississippi river just above New Orleans. From The Edwardsburg Argus, 11/30/1922, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey

More About PORTER A. LYBARKER:

Burial: Adamsville Cemetery, Ontawa Township, Cass Co., MI

Cause of Death: Pleursey¹⁶³

Civil War Service: Bet. 14 Aug 1862 - 03 Jul 1865, Co. L 2nd MI Cav.^{164,165}

More About PORTER LYBARKER and ELOIS ANDRUS:

Marriage: 1866¹⁶⁵

Children of ELOIS ANDRUS and PORTER LYBARKER are:

26. i. EDGAR J.⁸ LYBARKER, b. 1870, Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI.
27. ii. ERNEST LAFAYETTE LYBARKER, b. 04 Sep 1877, Mason Township, Cass Co., MI; d. 02 Apr 1944, Mason Township, Cass Co., MI.

Generation No. 3

8. JAMES RILEY⁸ ANDRUS (*NELSON LORD*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 05 Jan 1861 in OR, and died 03 Mar 1940 in San Francisco, CA. He married LILLIE BROWN, daughter of JOHN BROWN and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born Mar 1878 in OR.

Notes for JAMES RILEY ANDRUS:

1880 census

James ANDRUS Household line 30

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1861>

Birthplace OR

Age 19

Occupation R R Tie Maker

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Nicholas BIRTCHE

Relation Other

Father's Birthplace NY

Mother's Birthplace OR

Source Information:

Census Place Clackamas, Oregon

Family History Library Film 1255080

NA Film Number T9-1080

Page Number 139A

Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892

about James R Andrus

Name: James R Andrus

Census Date: 1885

Residence County: Columbia

Residence State: Washington

Birth Location: Oregon

Marital Status: Single

Gender: Male

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Race: White

Line: 14

Roll: V228_2

1900 United States Federal Census

about James B Andruas

Name: James B Andruas

[James B Andreas]

Home in 1900: Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon

Age: 39

Birth Date: Jan 1861

Birthplace: Oregon

Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to Head of House: Head
Father's Birthplace: Michigan
Mother's Birthplace: Pennsylvania
Spouse's name: Lillie
Marriage Year: 1894
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 6
Residence : Astoria City, Clatsop, Oregon
Occupation: Laborer in saw mill
Household Members:
Name Age
James B Andruas 39
Lillie Andruas 22
Lenona Andruas 5
Alvy Andruas 3
Gardner Andruas 1
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon; Roll T623_1346; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 133.
Lillie has given birth to 4 children and 3 are living in this record.

1910 United States Federal Census

about James R Andrus

Name: James R Andrus

[James R Andreus]

Age in 1910: 49

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Oregon

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Michigan

Mother's Birth Place: United States of America

Home in 1910: Stella, Cowlitz, Washington

Marital Status: Divorced

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members:

Name Age

James R Andrus 49

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Stella, Cowlitz, Washington; Roll T624_1655; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 94;

Image: 450

1920 United States Federal Census

about James R Anders

Name: James R Anders

Home in 1920: Clifton, Clatsop, Oregon

Age: 59 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Oregon

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Mother's Birth Place: Michigan

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 917

Household Members:

Name Age

James R Anders 59

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Clifton, Clatsop, Oregon; Roll T625_1492; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 917.

1930 United States Federal Census

about James Address

Name: James Address

Home in 1930: San Francisco, San Francisco, California

[View Map](#)

Age: 69

Estimated birth year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Oregon

Relation to Head of House: Roomer

Race: White

Occupation: Prospector

Household Members:

Name Age

Lorraine Conner 35

James Address 69

Ruth Moore 19

Alta Holt 14

Aron Holt 11

James Casement 23

Echo Casement 19

Genevive Villett 19

Ernon Holt 17

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll 200; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 154; Image: 408.0.

California Death Index, 1940-1997

about James Riley Andrus

Name: James Riley Andrus

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 5 Jan 1861

Birthplace: Oregon

Death Date: 3 Mar 1940

Death Place: San Francisco

Father's Surname: Andrus

"James R. Andrus Dies

James R. Andrus, half brother of Mrs. W. T. Wooten, passed away Sunday, March 3, in San Francisco where he was living with his daughter. He will be remembered by many Dayton residents". This obit was published on 7 Mar, 1940 and was sent by LC-FDL.

Notes for LILLIE BROWN:

Possible match

1880 United States Federal Census

about F. Amelia Brown

Name: F. Amelia Brown

Home in 1880: Fifteen-Mile, Wasco, Oregon

Age: 2

Estimated birth year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Oregon

Relation to Head of Household: Daughter

Father's Name: F. John

Father's birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Name: M. Sarah

Mother's birthplace: Illinois

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members:

Name Age

F. John Brown 39

M. Sarah Brown 37

W. William Brown 16

E. Amanda Brown 14

J. Alvira Brown 13

L. Henry Brown 10

T. Alice Brown 8

A. Delila Brown 6

F. Amelia Brown 2

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Fifteen-Mile, Wasco, Oregon; Roll T9_1084; Family History Film: 1255084; Page: 273.1000; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 0539.

Children of JAMES ANDRUS and LILLIE BROWN are:

- i. LENONA⁹ ANDRUS, b. Feb 1895, OR.
- ii. ALVIN NEL ANDRUS, b. 22 Oct 1896, OR; d. 02 Mar 1984, Multnomah Co., OR; m. FLORENCE UNKNOWN, Abt. 1927; b. Abt. 1905, OR.

Notes for ALVIN NEL ANDRUS:

1910 United States Federal Census

about Alva N Andrews

Name: Alva N Andrews

Age in 1910: 13

Estimated birth year: abt 1897

Birthplace: Oregon

Relation to Head of House: Grandson

Father's Birth Place: Oregon

Mother's Birth Place: Oregon

Home in 1910: Barlow, Clackamas, Oregon

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Household Members:

Name Age

John T Brown 69

Sarah M Brown 67

Alva N Andrews 13

James G Andrews 11

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Barlow, Clackamas, Oregon; Roll T624_1279; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 55.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about Alvyn N Andrus

Name: Alvyn N Andrus

County: Hood River

State: Oregon

Birthplace: Oregon

Birth Date: 22 Oct 1896

FHL Roll Number: 1852057

Nearest relative is J. R. Andrus.

1930 United States Federal Census

about Alvin Andruss

Name: Alvin Andruss

Home in 1930: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

[View Map](#)

Age: 33

Estimated birth year: abt 1897
Birthplace: Oregon
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Florence
Race: White
Occupation:
Household Members:
Name Age
Alvin Andrus 33
Florence Andrus 25
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll 1954; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 536; Image: 883.0.

Alvin ANDRUSS
Birth Date: 22 Oct 1896
Death Date: Mar 1984
Social Security Number: 540-01-7035
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Oregon
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 97236
Localities: Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon
Happy Valley, Multnomah, Oregon
Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98
about Alvin Nel Andrus
Name: Andrus, Alvin Nel
County: Multnomah
Death Date: 2 Mar 1984
Certificate: 84-03398
Age: 87
Birth Date: 22 Oct 1896
Spouse: Floren

More About ALVIN ANDRUS and FLORENCE UNKNOWN:
Marriage: Abt. 1927

- iii. JAMES GARDNER ANDRUS, b. 13 Dec 1898, OR; d. 07 Sep 1987, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR; m. ELLA LORINDA LYONS; b. 12 Feb 1905, Lake Charles, LA; d. 01 Feb 1986, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.

Notes for JAMES GARDNER ANDRUS:
1910 United States Federal Census
about James G Andrews
Name: James G Andrews
Age in 1910: 11
Estimated birth year: abt 1899
Birthplace: Oregon
Father's Birth Place: Oregon
Mother's Birth Place: Oregon
Home in 1910: Barlow, Clackamas, Oregon
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members:
Name Age
John T Brown 69
Sarah M Brown 67

Alva N Andrews 13
James G Andrews 11
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Barlow, Clackamas, Oregon; Roll T624_1279; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 55

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
about James Gardner Andrus
Name: James Gardner Andrus
County: Clackamas
State: Oregon
Birth Date: 13 Dec 1898
Race: White
FHL Roll Number: 1851980
Nearest relative is James R. Andrus, father.

1920 United States Federal Census
about James G Andreeva
Name: James G Andreeva
[James G Andrews]
Home in 1920: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
Age: 21 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1899
Birthplace: Oregon
Relation to Head of House: Lodger
Father's Birth Place: Oregon
Mother's Birth Place: Oregon
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 590
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Hahn 25
Ida Hahn 19
Clifford Hahn 4/12
Lizzie Baker 22
[2]
Alvin N Andreeva 23
James G Andreeva 21
Henry J Blake 30
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll T625_1502; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 150; Image: 590.

1930 United States Federal Census
about James G Andrus
Name: James G Andrus
Home in 1930: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon
View Map
Age: 32
Estimated birth year: abt 1898
Birthplace: Ohio
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Ella L
Race: White
Occupation: Cabinet maker
Household Members:
Name Age
James G Andrus 32

Ella L Andrus 25
Margaret L Andrus 8
Norman C Andrus 4 6/12
Velma A Andrus 2 6/12
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll 1953; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 469; Image: 1057.0

Social Security Death Index
about James Andrus
Name: James Andrus
SSN: 543-01-6072
Last Residence: 97266 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America
Born: 13 Dec 1898
Died: Sep 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951)

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98
about James Gardiner Andrus
Name: Andrus, James Gardiner
County: Multnomah
Death Date: 7 Sep 1987
Certificate: 87-16514
Age: 88
Birth Date: 13 Dec 1898
Spouse: Ella

The following funeral two notices were provided through the courtesy of Multnomah Co., OR, RAOGK volunteer, Shelley Hoffman. Thank you, Shelley.

James Gardiner Andrus
Death Notice
The Oregonian (Portland Oregon)
9 September 1987
Section D page 18
ANDRUS, James
MT Scott Funeral Home
771-1171

James Gardiner Andrus
Funeral Notice
The Oregonian (Portland Oregon)
10 September 1987
Section B page 8
Andrus, James, father of Margaret Schlack, St. Johns; Velma Grams, Renton, WA and Norman Andrus, Milwaukie.
Friends invited to services at 11:00 am Saturday, Chapel of MT Scott Funeral Home, Foster rd at SE 59th. Internment, Zion Cemetery, Canby

Notes for ELLA LORINDA LYONS:
1910 United States Federal Census
about Ella L Lyons
Name: Ella L Lyons
Age in 1910: 5
Estimated birth year: abt 1905
Birthplace: Louisiana
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Father's Name: Floyd H
Father's Birth Place: Wisconsin
Mother's Birth Place: Wisconsin

Home in 1910: Lake Charles Ward 1, Calcasieu, Louisiana

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Lake Charles Ward 1, Calcasieu, Louisiana; Roll T624_511; Page: 25A;

Enumeration District: 35; Image: 112.

1920 United States Federal Census

about Ella Eugene

Name: Ella Eugene

[Ella Lyons]

Home in 1920: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

Age: 15 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1905

Birthplace: Louisiana

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Father's Name: Samuel

Father's Birth Place: Wisconsin

Mother's Birth Place: Wisconsin

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 587

Household Members:

Name Age

Samuel Eugene 43

Floyd Eugene 17

Ella Eugene 15

George Broussard 28

Dorothy Broussard 20

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; Roll T625_1499; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 215; Image: 587

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

about Ella Lor Andrus

Name: Andrus, Ella Lor

County: Multnomah

Death Date: 1 Feb 1986

Certificate: 86-01780

Age: 80

Birth Date: 12 Feb 1905

Spouse: James

Social Security Death Index

about Ella Andrus

Name: Ella Andrus

SSN: 544-07-7133

Last Residence: 97266 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America

Born: 12 Feb 1905

Last Benefit: 97266 Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States of America

Died: Feb 1986

State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951)

The following two funeral notices and obit were provided through the courtesy of Multnomah Co., OR, RAOGK volunteer,

Shelley Hoffman. Thank you, Shelley.

Ella Andrus Death Notice

The Oregonian (Portland OR)
February 2, 1986
ANDRUS, Ella L., Portland
Feb. 1 Complete funeral arrangements to be announced by Foster Rd. Funeral Home
8747 SE Foster 777-3366

Ella Andrus Death Notice
The Oregonian (Portland OR)
February 3, 1986
ANDRUS, Ella Lorinda Andrus Portland Feb 1 wife of James Andrus mother of Norman Andrus, Mrs. Margaret Schlack at Portland, Mrs. Donald Vilma Grams, Renton, Wa, sister of Mrs. Eva Zimmerman, Troutdale, 8 grandchildren 15 great grandchildren, 2 great great grandchildren Funeral service Tuesday Feb. 4 10:30 am at Foster Rd. Funeral Home. 8747 SE Foster 777-3366
Concluding service and vault interment 12 noon in the Zion Cemetery, Canby, Or.

Ella Andrus Obituary
The Oregonian (Portland OR)
February 4, 1986 page D 17
ELLA LORINDA ANDRUS
Funeral for Ella Lorinda Andrus, 80, a Southeast Portland resident, will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Foster Road Funeral Home, with a concluding service followed by vault interment at the Zion Cemetery in Canby. She died at her home Saturday.
Mrs. Andrus had lived in the community 60 years and was a housewife and homemaker. She was born in Lake Charles, LA.
Survivors include her husband, James Andrus of Portland; a son, Norman Andrus of Portland; two daughters, Margaret Schlack of Portland and Vilma Grams of Renton, Wash; a sister, Eva Zimmerman of Troutdale; eight grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren.
The Rev. Robert Bletcher of Milwaukie's Faith Evangelical Church will participate in the service.

9. FANNY A.⁸ ANDRUS (*NELSON LORD*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁶⁶ was born 11 Aug 1869 in Camby, Clackamas Co., OR, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA. She married JOHN SANFORD BRAMLETT 17 Oct 1888 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA. He was born 02 Sep 1861 in IL, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., ID.

Notes for FANNY A. ANDRUS:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1890--1892, page 70

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Mrs. Jno. Bramlett who has been visiting her parents Dr. and Mrs. Andrus, in this city, returned to her home at Thorton, Wash. (April 1892)

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Obit for Fannie Bramlett--13 Feb. 1936

This obituary was received from Denise Messersmith McQuiston on 5 March 2010.

Thank you Denise

Mrs Fannie Bramlett

Mrs. Fannie Bramlett of Lapwai, Idaho, who was visiting her sister, Mrs. W. T. Wooten, for several weeks, died very suddenly Sunday afternoon at 4:45 o'clock. She had been in her usual health, and on Saturday seemed to be feeling better than usual until late that night when she suffered a stroke of paralysis. She was immediately taken to the Brining Hospital, and her children were summoned from Idaho, but she did not regain consciousness before the end.

Funeral Services were held from the Brower & Wann funeral home at Lewiston, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

Fannie Andrus, eldest daughter of Dr. and Mrs. N. Andrus, was born near Camby, Oregon, 66 years ago. In the early eighties, the family moved to Dayton, and the children grew up there. Following her marriage to John Bramlett, Mrs. Bramlett continued to live in this community for several years, then moved to Oakesdale. The Bramletts later went to Summit, Idaho, then to Lapwai, which was their home for more than 30 years. Mr. Bramlett died about a year and a half ago, and one daughter preceded Mrs. Bramlett in death. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Lou Messersmith, Lapwai, and Mrs. Arthur Springer, Genessee, Idaho and five grandchildren. She

also leaves one brother, Charles Andrus, Walla Walla, and five sisters, Mrs. Fred Prescott, Spokane, Mrs. D. Ferguson, Seattle, Mrs. John Neill, Burbank, California, Mrs. Frank P. Lint, Clarkston, and Mrs. W. T. Wooten, Dayton.
During Mrs. Bramletts residence in Lapwai, she was affiliated with the Presbyterian church, and was an earnest worker in the women's organizations.

More About FANNY A. ANDRUS:

Burial: Feb 1936, Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA

Notes for JOHN SANFORD BRAMLETT:

1880 United States Federal Census

about John S. Bramlett

Name: John S. Bramlett

Home in 1880: Dayton, Columbia, Washington

Age: 18

Estimated birth year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Illinois

Relation to Head of Household: Son

Father's Name: Sanford

Father's birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Name: Margrett M.

Mother's birthplace: Tennessee

Occupation: Works In Dairy

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members:

Name Age

Sanford Bramlett 52

Margrett M. Bramlett 53

John S. Bramlett 18

Martha Bramlett 16

Dora A. Bramlett 12

Asa C. Bramlett 10

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Dayton, Columbia, Washington; Roll T9_1396; Family History Film: 1255396; Page: 120.4000; Enumeration District: 51; .

Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892

about John Bramlett

Name: John Bramlett

Census Date: 1883

Residence County: Columbia

Residence State: Washington

Birth Location: Illinois

Family Number: 50

Gender: Male

Estimated birth year: abt 1862

Race: White

Line: 24

Roll: V228_2

1900 United States Federal Census

about John S Bramlett

Name: John S Bramlett

Home in 1900: Big Eddy, Nez Perce, Idaho

Age: 38

Birth Date: Sep 1861

Birthplace: Illinois

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relationship to Head of House: Head

Father's Birthplace: Tennessee

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee
Spouse's name: Fanny M
Marriage Year: 1889
Marital Status: Married
Years Married: 11
Residence : Leland, Big Eddy Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho
Occupation: Farmer
Household Members:
Name Age
John S Bramlett 38
Fanny M Bramlett 30
Hazel D Bramlett 10
Nina E Bramlett 7
Lela S Bramlett 4
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Big Eddy, Nez Perce, Idaho; Roll T623_234; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 83.

1910 United States Federal Census

about John S Bramlett

Name: John S Bramlett

Age in 1910: 48

Estimated birth year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Illinois

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Spouse's name: Fannie A

Home in 1910: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members:

Name Age

John S Bramlett 48

Fannie A Bramlett 40

Hazel D Bramlett 20

Nina E Bramlett 17

Lela L Bramlett 14

Sanford Bramlett 82

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho; Roll T624_226; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 222; Image: 955.

1920 United States Federal Census

about John Bramlett

Name: John Bramlett

[John Bramble]

Home in 1920: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho

Age: 58 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Illinois

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: F A

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 936

Household Members:

Name Age

John Bramlett 58

F A Bramlett 50

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho; Roll T625_293; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 936

1930 United States Federal Census

about John S Bramlett

Name: John S Bramlett

Home in 1930: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho

View Map

Age: 68

Estimated birth year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Illinois

Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law

Spouse's name: Fannie A

Race: White

Household Members:

Name Age

Louis L Messersmith 40

Hasel D Messersmith 40

John C Messersmith 14

Harold G Messersmith 11

Dick Messersmith 7

John S Bramlett 68

Fannie A Bramlett 60

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho; Roll 402; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 823.0

Idaho Death Index, 1911-51

about Bramlett, John

Name: Bramlett, John

Year: 1934

Certificate Number: 090648

County of Death: Nez Perce

City: Lapwai

Date of Death: 8 Mar 1934

Date of Birth: 9 Feb 1861

Marriage Notes for FANNY ANDRUS and JOHN BRAMLETT:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1887-1890. Page 34

Married at the residence of the parents in this city 17, Oct. 1888, John S. Bramlet and Fannie A. Andrus.

Marriage license issued: 1888 16 Oct. John S. Bramlet---Fannie A. Andrus, page 43

This marriage information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson.

LC-FDL

Marriage Licenses originally transcribed by Mrs. W. L. Eager for the Dayton Chapter, Washington State Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

Transcribed and formatted for the Internet and submitted by

Jerri McCoy April 6, 2000.

(c)2000 Jerri McCoy.

jmccoy1@home.com

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~wacolumb/ColMarr.txt>

Columbia County, WA Marriage Licenses Issued 1876-1890

16 Oct 1888 Andrews, Fannie A. Branlett, John S.

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Columbia Co., Washington Territory Marriages 1876-1899

Fannie married John S. Bramlett 10/17/1888, Witnesses Louis Wolfe, Robt. Wester?

More About JOHN BRAMLETT and FANNY ANDRUS:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1888, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA

Children of FANNY ANDRUS and JOHN BRAMLETT are:

- i. HAZEL DELL⁹ BRAMLETT, b. 1889, Dayton, WA; d. 11 Nov 1976, Genesee, Latah Co., ID; m. LEWIS L. MESSERSMITH, 02 Nov 1913, Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., ID; b. 15 Feb 1889, Stinestown, PA; d. 12 Dec 1979, Genesee, Latah Co., ID.

Notes for HAZEL DELL BRAMLETT:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1908-1909, page 27

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Miss Hazel Bramlett of Lapwai, Idaho is visiting her grandma, Mrs. N. Andrus and other relatives. (Aug 1908)

Received from Denise McQuiston on 30 Sept., 2010.

Entered into Eternal Rest

Thursday, Nov. 11, 1976

Hazel Dell Messersmith, 87, a resident of Genesee the last 16 years, died Thursday morning while visiting a son at Coeur d' Alene.

She was the wife of Lewis Messersmith, who was a blacksmith at Lapwai for 33 years, and later a professor of agricultural engineering at the University of Idaho.

The Messersmiths celebrated their 63rd wedding anniversary Nov. 2. They were married in 1913 at Lapwai. She was the foreman of a machine repair shop while her husband taught blacksmithing, machine repair, and welding to service men at Ft. Lewis, Wash. during World War II. She was born Hazel Dell Bramlett, Sept. 22, 1889 at Dayton, Wash., and grew up there. She operated a confectionary store there before her marriage to Messersmith. The family lived at Moscow before and after World War II until her husband retired 16 years ago.

She was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for more than 50 years; first at Lapwai, and later at Moscow. Survivors include her husband who was with her at Coeur d'Alene at the time of death, and three sons, Harold of Coeur d'Alene, Richard of Sunnyvale, Calif., and John of Ventura, Calif. The body is at Short's Funeral Home at Moscow. The funeral tentatively is planned for Tuesday.

Notes for LEWIS L. MESSERSMITH:

WWI Civilian Draft Registrations
about Lewis Mikel Messersmith

Name: Messersmith, Lewis Mikel

Birth Date: 15 Feb 1889

Birth Place: Stinestown PA

City/County: Nez Perce

State: ID

Ethnicity: W

1920 United States Federal Census

about Lewis Messersmith

Name: Lewis Messersmith

Home in 1920: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho

Age: 29

Estimated birth year: abt 1891

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

[Head]

Spouse's name: Hazel Messersmith

Father's Birth Place: Germany

Mother's Birth Place: United States

[United States of America]

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Household Members:

Name Age

Lewis Messersmith 29

Hazel Messersmith 29

John C Messersmith 4

Harold Messersmith 1

[1 2/12]

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho; Roll T625_293; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 928.

1930 United States Federal Census

about Louis L Messersmith

Name: Louis L Messersmith

Home in 1930: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho

View Map

Age: 40

Estimated birth year: abt 1890

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Hasel D

Race: White

Household Members:

Name Age

Louis L Messersmith 40

Hasel D Messersmith 40

John C Messersmith 14

Harold G Messersmith 11

Dick Messersmith 7

John S Bramlett 68

Fannie A Bramlett 60

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho; Roll 402; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 823.0.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

about Lewis Michel Messersmith

Name: Lewis Michel Messersmith

Birth Date: 15 Feb 1890

Birth Place: York

Residence: Moscow, Idaho

Race: White

Roll: 31887_B011815

Nearest relative is Mrs. Hazel Messersmith.

Possible match

Social Security Death Index

about Lewis Messersmith

Name: Lewis Messersmith

SSN: 538-20-9207

Last Residence: 83832 Genesee, Latah, Idaho, United States of America

Born: 15 Feb 1890

Last Benefit: 83814 Coeur D Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, United States of America

Died: Dec 1979

State (Year) SSN issued: Washington (Before 1951)

<http://www.lib.uidaho.edu/special-collections/Manuscripts/mg415.htm>

Latah County Oral History Project

The recordings of the Latah County Oral History Project were donated to the University of Idaho Library by the Latah County Historical Society in 1987. They were processed by Angelique Holt in 2006.

Papers/Records, 1971-1985

Oral History Bicentennial Program

Messersmith, Hazel Bramlett with Lewis Messersmith (husband)

124-1AB

124-1CD January 21, 1975

Messersmith, Lewis with Hazel Bramlett Messersmith (wife)

124-1AB

124-1CD January 21, 1975

Received from Denise McQuiston on 30 Sept., 2010.

Lewis Messersmith, 89, Retired UI Instructor, Dies

Genesee - Lewis Michael Messersmith, 89, a retired wood and metal craftsman and former instructor at the University of Idaho, died Wednesday at 5 p.m. at a Coeur d'Alene nursing home. He moved to Coeur d'Alene about a month ago and had been in failing health recently. Messersmith moved to Genesee in 1959 after retiring from the UI, where for 13 years he was a shop technician and instructor in welding, blacksmithing and other metalworking. He continued his hobby in woodworking and delivered custom made articles to many area residents. He was born Feb. 15, 1890, in York, Penn., where he graduated from high school. He later attended Adcox Auto School in Portland, Ore. He was married to Hazel Bramlett at Lapwai, Nov. 2, 1913. She died Nov. 11, 1976.

The couple lived for many years at Lapwai, where Messersmith was a blacksmith. During World War II he taught at the Army Ordinance Training School at Tacoma, Wash. He came to the university in 1946 and retired in 1959.

Survivors include three sons, Dick of Sunnyvale, Calif., John of Ventura, Calif., and Harold of Coeur d'Alene; six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Mrs. Lela Springer of Genesee is his sister-in-law. The family suggests memorials to the Cancer Fund.

Graveside services are planned Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewiston. The Rev. Stanley Lyman will officiate. Short's Chapel of Moscow is in charge of arrangements.

More About LEWIS L. MESSERSMITH:

Cemetery: Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co., ID.

Marriage Notes for HAZEL BRAMLETT and LEWIS MESSERSMITH:

Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996

about Lewis Messersmith

Name: Lewis Messersmith

Gender: Male

Spouse: Hazel Bramlett

Spouse gender: Female

Marriage Date: Nov 2, 1913

Marriage Location: Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., Idaho

Source: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Nez Perce Co., ID in Volume 5 on Page 209.

Lewis and Hazel Messersmith celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary on 2 Nov 1974 at the home of Dick Messersmith and family in Sunnyvale California with all of the family of Lew and Hazel Messersmith with the exception of our grand daughter Penny Ertner who was snowed in at Mountain Home Idaho

More About LEWIS MESSERSMITH and HAZEL BRAMLETT:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1913, Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., ID

- ii. NINA ELMA BRAMLETT, b. 1892, WA; d. 25 Oct 1918.

Notes for NINA ELMA BRAMLETT:

Received from Denise McQuiston on 30 Sept., 2010.

Nina Elma Bramlett died on October 25, 1918 at 25 years of age, I believe from TB. She was a nurse and was never married. I'm not sure where she died, but she's buried at Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewiston, Idaho.

More About NINA ELMA BRAMLETT:
Cemetery: Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewiston, ID.

- iii. LELA LAURA BRAMLETT, b. 30 Jan 1895, WA; d. May 1984; m. ARTHUR WALTER SPRINGER, 24 Jun 1916, Ft. Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., ID; b. 23 Jun 1890, Harbor Beach, Huron Co., MI; d. Mar 1966.

Notes for LELA LAURA BRAMLETT:
Social Security Death Index
about Lela Springer
Name: Lela Springer
SSN: 518-30-5174
Last Residence: 83832 Genesee, Latah, Idaho, United States of America
Born: 30 Jan 1895
Died: May 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Idaho (Before 1951)

Notes for ARTHUR WALTER SPRINGER:
1900 United States Federal Census
about Arthur Springer
Name: Arthur Springer
Home in 1900: Rim Rock, Nez Perce, Idaho
Age: 9
Birth Date: Jun 1890
Birthplace: Mich
[Michigan]
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relationship to Head of House: Son
Father's Name: Alison
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Name: Minnie C
Mother's Birthplace: Canada (Eng)
Marital Status: Single
Residence : Rim Rock, Hatwai Precincts, Nez Perce, Idaho
Household Members:
Name Age
Alison Springer 34
Minnie C Springer 45
Edward Vanouek 24
Elmer Vanouek 22
Frank Vanouek 16
Fred Vanouek 12
Arthur Springer 9
Willie Springer 8
Martin Springer 5
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Rim Rock, Nez Perce, Idaho; Roll T623_234; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 88.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
about Arthur Walter Springer
Name: Arthur Walter Springer
County: Latah
State: Idaho
Birthplace: Michigan;United States of America
Birth Date: 23 Jun 1890
Race: Caucasian (White)
FHL Roll Number: 1452218

WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

about Arthur Walter Springer
Name: Springer, Arthur Walter
Birth Date: 23 Jun 1890
Birth Place: Harbor Beach MI
City/County: Latah
State: ID
Ethnicity: W

1920 United States Federal Census

about Arthur W Springer
Name: Arthur W Springer
[Arther W Springer]
Home in 1920: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho
Age: 29 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1891
[abt 1893]
Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Lela L
Father's Birth Place: Michigan
Mother's Birth Place: Michigan
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 92
Household Members:
Name Age
Arthur W Springer 29
[27]
Lela L Springer 23
Donald E Springer 2 0/12
Dorothy M Springer 4/12
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Lapwai, Nez Perce, Idaho; Roll T625_293; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 924.

1930 United States Federal Census

about Arthur W Springer
Name: Arthur W Springer
Home in 1930: Genesee, Latah, Idaho
View Map
Age: 39
Estimated birth year: abt 1891
Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Lela L
Race: White
Occupation:
Household Members:
Name Age
Arthur W Springer 39
Lela L Springer 34
Donald E Springer 12
Margaret D Springer 10
Lela O Castle 18
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Genesee, Latah, Idaho; Roll 401; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 779.0.

Social Security Death Index
about Arthur Springer
Name: Arthur Springer
SSN: 518-03-6112
Last Residence: 83832 Genesee, Latah, Idaho, United States of America
Born: 23 Jun 1890
Died: Mar 1966
State (Year) SSN issued: Idaho (Before 1951)

Marriage Notes for LELA BRAMLETT and ARTHUR SPRINGER:

Idaho Marriages, 1842-1996

about Lela Bramlett

Name: Lela Bramlett

Gender: Female

Spouse: Arthur Springer

Spouse gender: Male

Marriage Date: Jun 24, 1916

Marriage Location: Ft. Lapwai

Source: This record can be found in the marriage book at the County Courthouse located in Nez Perce Co., ID in Volume 5 on Page 504.

More About ARTHUR SPRINGER and LELA BRAMLETT:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1916, Ft. Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., ID

10. MARY JANE⁸ ANDRUS (*NELSON LORD*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁶⁷ was born 1871 in Canby, Clackamas Co., OR, and died 28 Oct 1951 in Seattle, WA. She married DANIEL FURGESON 19 Aug 1894 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA.

Notes for MARY JANE ANDRUS:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1901-1903, page 18

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Mrs. Daniel Furgeson of Walla Walla arrived in this city Friday on a visit to her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Andrus. (Aug 1901)

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Sister dies 8 Nov. 1951

Mrs. W. T. Wooten received a message October 29 that her sister, Mrs. D. Furgeson (Mary Andrus) had passed away the night before at her home in Seattle. Mrs. Furgeson broke her hip in a fall at her home during the last winter and never fully recovered from the accident.

Marriage Notes for MARY ANDRUS and DANIEL FURGESON:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1894-1896, page 9

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Married in this city at residence of bride's parents 19 Aug. 1894, Daniel Ferguson and Mary Andrus.

More About DANIEL FURGESON and MARY ANDRUS:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1894, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA

Child of MARY ANDRUS and DANIEL FURGESON is:

i. LUCILE⁹ FURGESON.

Notes for LUCILE FURGESON:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1908-1909, page 56

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Miss Lucile Furgeson of Walla Walla is visiting her grandmother, Mrs. N. Andrus and other relatives. (Feb 1909)

11. AMY ELMA⁸ ANDRUS (*NELSON LORD*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)^{168,169} was born 17 Jan 1873 in Canby, Clackamas Co., OR, and died Bef. 22 Apr 1954 in San Gabriel, CA. She married (1) FRED L. PRESCOTT. She married (2) LEONIDAS LEE ELLIS¹⁷⁰ 21 Mar 1894 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA. He was born 07 Dec 1870 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA, and died 05 May 1924 in Los Angeles, CA.

Notes for AMY ELMA ANDRUS:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1892-1894, page 1

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Miss Amy Andrus is visiting her sister, Mrs. John Bramlett, at Thorton Wash. (May 1892)

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1898-1901, page 65

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Mrs. L. L. Ellis and sons Floy and Harold and also Miss Anna Andrus will arrive from Lewiston, Idaho where they have been visiting relatives. (June 1900)

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1901-1903, page 18

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Obit for Amy Prescott 22 April 1954

Notes for LEONIDAS LEE ELLIS:

In the 1900 census for Dayton, Columbia Co., WA. Leonidas is listed as Lee. Ellis. The census record is unreadable, so family information was taken from the soundex record.

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Lee L. Ellis head Dec 1871 WAMarr. 6 yrs.

Ann wife Jan 1873 OR

Floyd son Oct 1894 WA

Harold son July 1897 WA

Eloys Andrews cousin Nov 1875 OR

An Ancestral file, of Charles Warren Lanz, at rootsweb.com, contains the names of the descendants of Leonidas and Amy Ellis.

1920 city directory of Seattle, King Co., WA

Lee L. (Amy E.) Ellis clerk New Richmond Laundry 6-203 W. Comstock
(residence)

This commercial laundry was very large and had trucks driving all over town with pickups and deliveries.

This information was supplied through the courtesy of Jean Strand of Seattle, King Co. Wa in an email on 24 June 2002.

United States Federal Census

Ellis, Leonidas L

Age: 49 Year: 1920

Birthplace: Washington Roll: T625_1927

Race: White Page: 1A

State: Washington ED: 155

County: King Image: 479

Township: Seattle

Marriage Notes for AMY ANDRUS and LEONIDAS ELLIS:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1892--1894, page 68

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Married at home of bride's parents in this city 21 March 1894, Lee Ellis and Amy Andrus.

More About LEONIDAS ELLIS and AMY ANDRUS:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1894, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA

Children of AMY ANDRUS and LEONIDAS ELLIS are:

- i. FLOYD⁹ ELLIS¹⁷¹, b. 22 Oct 1894, WA¹⁷²; d. Nov 1970^{172,172}; m. HAZEL R. LOUISE REED, 15 Dec 1920; b. 27 Mar

1896, Chicago, Cook Co., IL; d. 20 Jul 1989¹⁷³.

Notes for FLOYD ELLIS:

The following entries are from Seattle, King Co., WA, city directories. This information was supplied through the courtesy of Jean Strand of Seattle, King Co., WA, in an email message on 23 June 2002.

"I checked the Seattle directories from 1920 forward and they do not show in Seattle until after 1926 and my first directory after that is 1930".

1930

Floyd E. (Hazel) Ellis VP. and N.W. manager Wilbur-Ellis Co. 2301 Shoreland Dr. (Imports/Exports 566 Central Bldg)

1935

Floyd E. (Hazel R.) Ellis VP. James Farrell and Co. 4016 50th Ave. S. (in the south end of Seattle)

1937

Floyd E. (Hazel R.) Ellis VP James Farrell and Co. 4016 50th Ave. S.

1955

Floyd E. (Hazel R.) Ellis 4016 50th Ave. S

1961-62

Floyd E. (Hazel R.) Ellis James Farrell and Co. exporters: James Farrell, Floyd E. Ellis and Walter C. Hanson business: 1612 Hoge Bldg. residence 4016 50th Ave. S.

"1981-83 and 86 have no Hazel, so they must have moved to Bellevue or areas near there such as Beaux Arts, Medina or Yarrow Point before Floyd's death in 1970 or Hazel moved there after Floyd's death and they would be listed in a Bellevue directory".

More About FLOYD ELLIS:

Last Residence: Last residence: WA 98004¹⁷⁴

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 532-01-3531¹⁷⁴

More About HAZEL R. LOUISE REED:

Last Residence: Last residence: 98004¹⁷⁵

Social Security Number: Social Security #: 534-66-1631¹⁷⁵

State of Issue: State of issue: WA¹⁷⁵

More About FLOYD ELLIS and HAZEL REED:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1920

- ii. HAROLD ANDRUS ELLIS¹⁷⁶, b. 16 Jul 1897, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA¹⁷⁷; d. 30 May 1979, Orange Co., CA^{177,178,179}; m. BERTHA F. FRANCHER; b. 10 Feb 1898, WA¹⁸⁰; d. 06 Jun 1981, San Diego, CA^{180,181}.

Notes for HAROLD ANDRUS ELLIS:

California Deaths, 1940-97

Surname Given Name Middle Name Sex Birth Date Death Date Birth Place Death Place Social Security #
ELLIS HAROLD ANDRUS MALE 16 Jul 1897 30 May 1979 WASHINGTON ORANGE 546031154

More About HAROLD ANDRUS ELLIS:
Last Residence: Last residence: CA 92649¹⁸²
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 546-03-1154¹⁸²
State of Issue: State of issue: CA¹⁸²

Notes for BERTHA F. FRANCHER:
[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: 24 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.69018.109]

Individual: Ellis, Bertha
Birth date: 10 Feb 1898
Death date: Jun 1981
Social Security #: 554-21-4569
Last residence: CA 92649
State of issue: CA

California Deaths, 1940-97
Surname Given Name Middle Name Sex Birth Date Death Date Birth Place Death Place Social Security # Mother's Maiden Name Father's Surname

ELLIS BERTHA F FEMALE 10 Feb 1898 6 Jun 1981 WASHINGTON SAN DIEGO 554214569 NORTON FRANCHER

More About BERTHA F. FRANCHER:
Last Residence: Last residence: CA 92649¹⁸³
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 554-21-4569¹⁸³
State of Issue: State of issue: CA¹⁸³

12. CHARLES GARDNER⁸ ANDRUS (*NELSON LORD*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁸⁴ was born 13 Nov 1874 in Camby, OR, and died 08 Oct 1949 in Klamath, Klamath Co., OR. He married ARLOA B. BROXSON 23 Feb 1900 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA. She was born Feb 1881 in Milton, OR, and died 26 May 1962 in Klamath, Klamath Co., OR.

Notes for CHARLES GARDNER ANDRUS:
Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1898-1901. page 51
This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL
Mr. and Mrs. Chas Andrus arrived in this city and will make their home here in the future. Mrs. Andrus was formerly Mis Loa Broxson of Walla Walla. (Feb. 1900)

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1905-1908, page 49
This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL
Chas Andrus is in the city visiting his father, Dr. Andrus who suffered a stroke of paralysis on Monday but now is improving. (July 1906)

1910 census
Name: Chas G Andrus
Age in 1910: 35
Estimated Birth Year: 1874
Birthplace: Oregon
Home in 1910: RITZ PCT, WALLA WALLA, Washington
Race: White
Gender: Male
Series: T624
Roll: 1673
Part: 1
Page: 25B
Year: 1910

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about Charles Gardner Andrus
Name: Charles Gardner Andrus
County: Asotin
State: Washington
Birth Date: 13 Nov 1874
Race: White
FHL Roll Number: 1991532
Nearest relative is Arlea B. Andrus.

1920 census

Name: Charles G Andrews
Age: 45 years
Estimated birth year: 1874
Birthplace: Oregon
Race: White
Home in 1920: Lewiston, Nez Perce, Idaho
Roll: T625_293
Page: 18B
ED: 149
Image: 1135
Wife, Arlena? B., 38 and children, Carroll G., 18, Adrian B., 17, Paula N., 15, Leroy N., 12, Henry N., 10 and Charles F., 7 are also listed in this record. Carroll was born in OR and the other children were born in WA.

1930 census

Name: Charles G Andrus
Age: 55 years
Estimated birth year: 1874
Birthplace: Oregon
Relation to Head-of-house: Head
Race: White
Home in 1930: Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington
Image Source: Year: 1930; Census Place: Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington; Roll: T626_2523; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 18; Image: 0217.
Charles G Andrus 55 1874 Oregon Head White Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA
Lon B Andrus 49 1880 Wife Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA-- (looks like Lou in the record)
Harry M Andrus 20 1909 Son Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA
Chas F Andrus 17 1912 Son Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA
Betty L Andrus 8 1921 Daughter Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

about Charles Andrus
Name: Andrus, Charles
County: Klamath
Death Date: 08 Oct 1949
Certificate: 10786

----- Original Message -----

From: Jean Andrus
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2010 11:04 AM
Subject: Emailing: Crow Family
Descendants of Lewis Crowe
Courtesy of www.museum.bmi.net
Our goal is to research the pioneers that came into the Walla Walla Valley Area, as a starter for those doing their family genealogy; we are not related.
Head Researcher: Sarah Olsen, seadogor@casco.net and
Researcher: Linda Kracke
September 27, 2009

63. ARLOA6 BROXSON (MARY ISABEL5 CROWE, WILLIAM PERRY4, WILLIAM R3, LEWIS2, JOHANN GOTTFRIED1 KROH) was born Feb 1881 in Oregon, and died 26 May 1962 in Klamath, OR239. She married CHARLES GARDNER ANDRUS 21 Feb 1900 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington240, son of NELSON ANDRUS and NANCY WALTON. He was born 13 Nov 1874 in Oregon, and died 08 Oct 1949.

More About ARLOA BROXSON:

Burial: Mt View Cemetery, Walla Walla, WA241

Census 1: 1900, WA Walla Walla Walla Walla 3Wd Dist 89 Pg 193B(See Father)

Census 2: 1910, WA Walla Walla Ritz Pct Dist 240 Pg 25B(See Husband)

Census 3: 1920, ID Nez Perce Lewiston Dist 149 Pg 270B(See Husband)

Census 4: 1930, WA Walla Walla Walla Walla Dist 18 Pg 107A (See Husband)

Notes for CHARLES GARDNER ANDRUS:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Charles Gardner Andrus

City: Clarkston

County: Asotin

State: Washington

Birth Date: 13 Nov 1874

Race: White

Roll: 1991532

DraftBoard: 0

Age: 44

Occupation: Horticultural Inspector State of Washington

Nearest Relative: Arlea B Andrus, (2 8th Clarkston Wash)

Registration Place: Asotin County, Washington

Height: medium

Build: slender

Color of Eyes: L. Blue

Color of Hair: Black

1910 Census WA Walla Walla Ritz Pct Dist 240 Pg 25B (11-12 May 1910 E R Lytle)

Line 76

283 289 Andrus Chas G Head MW 35 M 10 OR NY OR Farmer General

-----, Arlen Wife FW 29 M 10 (5 Children 5 Alive) OR WI OR

-----, Carroll Son MW 9 S OR OR OR

-----, Adrian Son MW 8 S WA OR OR

-----, Pamea Daughter FW 5 S WA OR OR

-----, Leroy Son MW 2 S WA OR OR

-----, Harvey Son MW 2/12 S WA OR OR

1920 Census ID Nez Perce Lewiston Dist 149 Pg 270B (28 January 1920 Samuel D Oylear)

Line 94

421 506 Andrus Charles G Head MW 45 M OR NY OR Horticultist Inspector

-----, Arlva B Wife FW 38 M OR WI OR

-----, Carroll G Son MW 18 S OR OR OR Horticulturist Student College

-----, Adrian B Son MW 17 S WA OR OR

-----, Paula N Daughter FW 15 S WA OR OR Stenographer Student

-----, Leroy N Son MW 12 S WA OR OR

-----, Harvy M Son MW 10 S WA OR OR

-----, Charles F Son MW 7 S OR OR OR

1930 Census WA Walla Walla Walla Walla Dist 18 Pg 107A (3 April 1930 Cora Hackett)

Line 50

66 Andrus Charles G Head 1000 MW 55 M 25 OR NY OR Horticulturist

-----, Lou B Wife FW 49 M 19 OR WI OR

-----, Harry M Son MW 20 S WA OR OR Laborer

-----, Chas F Son MW 17 S OR OR OR

-----, Betty L Daughter FW 8 S ID OR OR

More About CHARLES GARDNER ANDRUS:

Burial: Mt View Cemetery, Walla Walla, WA242

Census 1: 1900, WA Walla Walla Walla Walla 3Wd Dist 89 Pg 193B(See Father-in-law FM Broxson)

Census 2: 1910, WA Walla Walla Ritz Pct Dist 240 Pg 25B

Census 3: 1920, ID Nez Perce Lewiston Dist 149 Pg 270B

Census 4: 1930, WA Walla Walla Walla Walla Dist 18 Pg 107A

More About CHARLES ANDRUS and ARLOA BROXSON:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington243

Children of ARLOA BROXSON and CHARLES ANDRUS are:

i. CARROLL7 ANDRUS, b. 12 Mar 1901, Oregon; d. 25 Jun 1920, Lewiston, Nez Perce, ID244.

More About CARROLL ANDRUS:

Census 1: 1910, WA Walla Walla Ritz Pct Dist 240 Pg 25B(See Father)

Census 2: 1920, ID Nez Perce Lewiston Dist 149 Pg 270B(See Father)

ii. ADRIAN ANDRUS, b. 21 Mar 1902, Washington; d. 22 Aug 1986, Klamath Falls, Klamath, OR245,246.

Notes for ADRIAN ANDRUS:

1930 Census OR Klamath Klamath Falls Dist 17 Pg 99A (Arthur B Epperman)

Line 17

431 85 122 Andrus Adrian Head MW 28 S WA WA WA Laborer Box Factory

More About ADRIAN ANDRUS:

Burial: Mt View Cemetery, Walla Walla,WA247

Census 1: 1910, WA Walla Walla Ritz Pct Dist 240 Pg 25B(See Father)

Census 2: 1920, ID Nez Perce Lewiston Dist 149 Pg 270B(See Father)

Census 3: 1930, OR Klamath Klamath Falls Dist 17 Pg 99A

81. iii. PAULA ANDRUS, b. Abt. 1905, Washington; d. Aft. 1930.

82. iv. LEROY NELSON ANDRUS, b. 17 Jun 1907, Washington; d. Dec 1979, Sunnyside, Yakima, WA.

v. HARVEY MCCLURE ANDRUS, b. 07 Nov 1909, Walla Walla, WA248; d. 03 Sep 1970.

Notes for HARVEY MCCLURE ANDRUS:

Walla Walla Union Bulletin (Walla Walla, Washington) > 1970 > September > 8, page 5

Harvey Andrus

Graveside services for the late Harvey McLure Andrus of Klamath Falls, Ore., will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at Mt. View Cemetery with Rev. Kenneth Peterson of Pioneer United Methodist Church officiating.

More About HARVEY MCCLURE ANDRUS:

Burial: Mt View Cemetery, Walla Walla,WA249

Census 1: 1910, WA Walla Walla Ritz Pct Dist 240 Pg 25B(See Father)

Census 2: 1920, ID Nez Perce Lewiston Dist 149 Pg 270B(See Father)

Census 3: 1930, WA Walla Walla Walla Walla Dist 18 Pg 107A(See Father)

vi. CHARLES F ANDRUS, b. Abt. 1913, Oregon; d. 08 Oct 1949, Klamath Falls, Klamath, OR250.

More About CHARLES F ANDRUS:

Census 1: 1920, ID Nez Perce Lewiston Dist 149 Pg 270B(See Father)

Census 2: 1930, WA Walla Walla Walla Walla Dist 18 Pg 107A(See Father)

vii. BETTY L ANDRUS, b. Abt. 1922, Idaho; d. Aft. 1930.

More About BETTY L ANDRUS:

Census: 1930, WA Walla Walla Walla Walla Dist 18 Pg 107A(See Father)

81. PAULA⁷ ANDRUS (ARLO^{A6} BROXSON, MARY ISABEL⁵ CROWE, WILLIAM PERRY⁴, WILLIAM R³, LEWIS², JOHANN GOTTFRIED¹ KROH) was born Abt. 1905 in Washington, and died Aft. 1930. She married JOHN C JORDAN 14 Jan 1922 in Nez Perce, ID335, son of JAMES JORDAN and RACHAEL ?. He was born 08 Mar 1902 in Idaho, and died 26 Aug 1980 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington336,337.

More About PAULA ANDRUS:

Census 1: 1910, WA Walla Walla Ritz Pct Dist 240 Pg 25B(See Father)

Census 2: 1920, ID Nez Perce Lewiston Dist 149 Pg 270B(See Father)

Census 3: 1930, WA Asotin West Clarkston Dist 16 Pg 181A(See Husband)

Notes for JOHN C JORDAN:

1930 Census WA Asotin West Clarkston Dist 16 Pg 181A (17 April 1930 Faynie L Bice)

Line 71

154 159 Jordan John C Head MW 28 M 19 M ID NC NC Bridge Carpenter Railroad

-----, Paula M Wife FW 25 M 17 WA WA WA

-----, Joan B Daughter FW 7 S ID ID WA

-----, Polly P Daughter FW 5 S WA ID WA

-----, John C Son MW 2 4/12 S WA ID WA

-----, James H Father MW 65 M NC NC NC

More About JOHN C JORDAN:

Census 1: 1910, ID Nez Perce Spaulding Dist 220 Pg 155A(See Father)

Census 2: 1930, WA Asotin West Clarkston Dist 16 Pg 181A

More About JOHN JORDAN and PAULA ANDRUS:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1922, Nez Perce, ID338

Children of PAULA ANDRUS and JOHN JORDAN are:

i. JOAN B8 JORDAN, b. Abt. 1923, Idaho.

More About JOAN B JORDAN:

Census: 1930, WA Asotin West Clarkston Dist 16 Pg 181A(See Father)

ii. POLLY PAT JORDAN, b. Abt. 1925, Washington; m. GERALD M FRENCH, 16 Sep 1944, Spokane County, Washington339.

More About POLLY PAT JORDAN:

Census: 1930, WA Asotin West Clarkston Dist 16 Pg 181A(See Father)

More About GERALD FRENCH and POLLY JORDAN:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1944, Spokane County, Washington339

iii. JOHN C JORDAN, b. 03 Dec 1927, Washington; d. 29 Jul 1992, Spokane, WA340,341; m. (1) LORRAINE A WESSEL, 14 Jun 1948, Spokane County, Washington342; m. (2) MARJORIE M STEWART, 18 Sep 1965, Spokane County, Washington343.

More About JOHN C JORDAN:

Census: 1930, WA Asotin West Clarkston Dist 16 Pg 181A(See Father)

More About JOHN JORDAN and LORRAINE WESSEL:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1948, Spokane County, Washington344

More About JOHN JORDAN and MARJORIE STEWART:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1965, Spokane County, Washington345

82. LEROY NELSON⁷ ANDRUS (ARLOA⁶ BROXSON, MARY ISABEL⁵ CROWE, WILLIAM PERRY⁴, WILLIAM R³, LEWIS², JOHANN GOTTFRIED¹ KROH) was born 17 Jun 1907 in Washington, and died Dec 1979 in Sunnyside, Yakima, WA346,347. He married HENRIETTA SCHOESLER 09 Apr 1928 in Columbia, Washington348, daughter of HENRY SCHOESLER and ELIZABETH HILL. She was born 04 Feb 1910 in Washington349, and died 30 Aug 1997 in Sunnyside, Yakima, Washington350.

Notes for LEROY NELSON ANDRUS:

1930 Census OR Umatilla Milton Dist 14 Pg 55A (5 April 1930 Catherine Reed)

Line 98

36 Andrus Le Roy Head MW 24 M 22 WA OR OR Box Maker Fruit House

-----, Henrietta Wife FW 20 M 18 WA Russia Russia

-----, Barbary Daughter FW 6/12 S WA WA WA

More About LEROY NELSON ANDRUS:

Census 1: 1910, WA Walla Walla Ritz Pct Dist 240 Pg 25B(See Father)

Census 2: 1920, ID Nez Perce Lewiston Dist 149 Pg 270B(See Father)

Census 3: 1930, OR Umatilla Milton Dist 14 Pg 55A

More About HENRIETTA SCHOESLER:

Census 1: 1920, WA Walla Walla Walla Walla Ward 2 ED 132 Pg 3B(See Father)

Census 2: 1930, OR Umatilla Milton Dist 14 Pg 55A (See Husband)

More About LEROY ANDRUS and HENRIETTA SCHOESLER:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Columbia, Washington351

Child of LEROY ANDRUS and HENRIETTA SCHOESLER is:

i. BARBARY8 ANDRUS, b. Abt. 1929, Washington.

More About BARBARY ANDRUS:

Census: 1930, OR Umatilla Milton Dist 14 Pg 55A (See Father)

239. Oregon Death Index, Name: Andrus, Arloa R County: Klamath Death Date: 26 May 1962 Certificate: 6022 Age: 91 .

240. Digital Archives, State of Washington, Charles G Andrus and Arson Broxon - Walla Walla (Historic) Historic Marriage Record Reference Number: eawwmru536 Groom's Last Name: Andrus Groom's First Name: Charles Groom's Middle Name: G Age 25, Dayton, WashFather Nelson AndrusMother Nancy WaltonBride's Last Name: Broxon Bride's First Name: Arson Bride's Middle Name: Age 19, Milton, OregonFather H. M. BroxonMother Mary CrowMarriage Date: Feb 21 1900 Filing Date: County: Walla Walla VolunteerNotes: Walla Walla Broxon Marriages.

241. Compiled by William & Lolita Clayton, Margaret Strickland, Mt View Cemetery Vol V - Blocks 51-80A, Andrus, Arloa Broxon 1881-May 26, 1962 Died in Klamath Falls, Oregon Block 77.29.2.

242. Compiled by William & Lolita Clayton, Margaret Strickland, Mt View Cemetery Vol V - Blocks 51-80A, Andrus, Charles Gardener 1874-Oct 8, 1949 Born in Klamath Falls, Oregon Block 77.29.1.

243. Digital Archives, State of Washington, Charles G Andrus and Arson Broxon - Walla Walla (Historic) Historic Marriage Record Reference Number: eawwmru536 Groom's Last Name: Andrus Groom's First Name: Charles Groom's Middle Name: G Age 25, Dayton, WashFather Nelson AndrusMother Nancy WaltonBride's Last Name: Broxon Bride's First Name: Arson Bride's Middle Name: Age 19, Milton, OregonFather H. M. BroxonMother Mary CrowMarriage Date: Feb 21 1900 Filing Date: County: Walla Walla VolunteerNotes: Walla Walla Broxon Marriages.

244. Idaho State Death Index, ID: 13781 Name of Deceased: ANDRUS, CARROLL G Year: 1920 Certificate Number: 031256 County of Death: Nez Perce City: LEWISTON Date of Death: 06/25/1920 Date of Birth: 03/12/1901 .

245. SS Death Index, ADRIAN ANDRUS 21 Mar 1902 Aug 1986 97601 (Klamath Falls, Klamath, OR) (none specified) 541-09-9175 Oregon.

246. Oregon Death Index, (Ancestry.com), "Electronic," Name: Andrus, Adrian Bro County: Klamath Death Date: 22 Aug 1986 Certificate: 86-16082 Age: 84 Birth Date: 21 Mar 1902 .

247. Compiled by William & Lolita Clayton, Margaret Strickland, Mt View Cemetery Vol V - Blocks 51-80A, Andrus, Adrain Mar 21, 1902-Aug 22,1986 Died in Klamath Falls, Oregon Block 77.29.4.

248. Washington State Birth Index 1907-19 19, Parent: Charles G Andrus Name: Andrus Andrus Location: Walla Walla Parent: Arloa Broxon Birth Date: 07 Nov 1909 Sex: M Race: W.

249. Compiled by William & Lolita Clayton, Margaret Strickland, Mt View Cemetery Vol V - Blocks 51-80A, Andrus, Harvey McClure 1909-Sep 3, 1970 Died in Klamath Falls, Oregon Block 77.29.3.

Notes for ARLOA B. BROXSON:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts,1901-1903, page 26

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Miss Mable Broxson of Walla Walla, sister of Mrs. Chas. Andrus was in this city Wed. (Nov 1901)

U.S. City Directories

Arloa Andrus

Location Directory Group Directory title

arloa andrus Klamath Falls, Oregon 1946 Polk's Klamath Falls City And Klamath County (oregon) City Directory

arloa andrus Klamath Falls, Oregon 1948 Polk's Klamath Falls City And Klamath County (oregon) City Directory

arloa andrus Klamath Falls, Oregon 1953 Polk's Klamath Falls (Klamath County Ore.) City Directory

In the above records, Arloa is living at 2300 Union Ave. In 1946 & 1948, Charles G. Andrus is at the same address. In 1953, Arloa is listed as a widow.

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

about Arloa R Andrus

Name: Andrus, Arloa R

County: Klamath

Death Date: 26 May 1962

Certificate: 6022

Age: 91

Andrus

Arloa Broxson Andrus, 81 died here May 26,1962. Survivors: sons Adrian B and Harvey M this city. Leroy N and Charles (Jack) Sunnyside Wash. Daughters: Mrs. Betty Alexander this city Mrs. Paula M Jordan Spokane Wash. 12 Grandchildren, 15 Great-grand children. Funeral services Tuesday may 29 Ward's Klamath Funeral Home at 1 P.M. interment Mt View Cemetery Walla Walla Wash. Thursday at 10:30 a.m.

This obit was found in The Herald and News,Monday May 28,1962 Page 4 Klamath, Klamath Co., OR and it was provided through the courtesy of Klamath Co., OR, RAOGK volunteer, Terri Scrogam. Thank you Terri.

More About ARLOA B. BROXSON:

Cemetery: Mt. View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA

Marriage Notes for CHARLES ANDRUS and ARLOA BROXSON:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1894-1896, page 51

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Walla Walla: Married in this city 23 feb. 1900, at the home of the bride, Mr. Charles Andrus of Dayton and Miss Arloa Broxson.

More About CHARLES ANDRUS and ARLOA BROXSON:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1900, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA

Children of CHARLES ANDRUS and ARLOA BROXSON are:

- i. CARROLL G.⁹ ANDRUS, b. Abt. 1901, OR.
- ii. ADRIAN B. ANDRUS, b. 21 Mar 1902, WA; d. 22 Aug 1986, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR.

Notes for ADRIAN B. ANDRUS:

Washington Births, 1891-1907

about Andrus

Name: Andrus

Date of Birth: 21 Mar 1902

Gender: Male

County: Walla Walla

Father's Name: Chas Andrus

Mother's Name: Broxon

This record shows the ages and birth places of the parents.

1930 census

Name: Adrian Andrus
Age: 28 years
Estimated birth year: 1901
Birthplace: Washington
Relation to Head-of-house: Head
Race: White
Home in 1930: Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon
Image Source: Year: 1930; Census Place: Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon; Roll: T626_1945; Page: 6A;
Enumeration District: 17; Image: 0199.

Name: Adrian Andrus
SSN: 541-09-9175
Last Residence: 97601 Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, United States of America
Born: 21 Mar 1902
Died: Aug 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951)

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Name: Andrus, Adrian Bro
County: Klamath
Death Date: 22 Aug 1986
Certificate: 86-16082
Birth Date: 21 Mar 1902

- iii. PAULA N. ANDRUS, b. 16 May 1904, WA; d. Aft. 26 May 1962; m. JOHN C. JORDAN, Abt. 1921; b. 08 Mar 1902, ID; d. 26 Aug 1980, Spokane City, Spokane Co., WA.

Notes for PAULA N. ANDRUS:

1930 United States Federal Census
about Paula M Jordan

Name: Paula M Jordan
Home in 1930: West Clarkston, Asotin, Washington
View Map
Age: 25

Estimated birth year: abt 1905
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's name: John C

Race: White
Household Members:

Name	Age
John C Jordan	28
Paula M Jordan	25
Joan B Jordan	7
Polly P Jordan	5
John C Jordan 2	4/12
James H Jordan	65

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: West Clarkston, Asotin, Washington; Roll 2484; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 366.0

Notes for JOHN C. JORDAN:

Washington Death Index, 1940-1996
about John C Jordan

Name: John C Jordan
Date of Death: 26 Aug 1980
Place of Death: Spokane City
Age: 78
Estimated birth year: abt 1902
Residence: Spokane City

Gender: Male
SSN: 519-12-4196
Certificate: 020240

More About JOHN JORDAN and PAULA ANDRUS:
Marriage: Abt. 1921

- iv. LEROY N. ANDRUS, b. 17 Jun 1907, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., WA; d. 24 Dec 1979, Sunnyside, Yakima Co., WA; m. HENRIETTA UNKNOWN; b. 1910, WA; d. 1970.

Notes for LEROY N. ANDRUS:

1930 United States Federal Census
about Leroy Andrus

Name: Leroy Andrus

Home in 1930: Milton, Umatilla, Oregon

View Map

Age: 24

Estimated birth year: abt 1906

Birthplace: Washington

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Henrietta

Race: White

Occupation: Box maker in florist house

Household Members:

Name Age

Leroy Andrus 24

Henrietta Andrus 20

Barbary L Andrus 10/12

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Milton, Umatilla, Oregon; Roll 1956; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 110.0.

http://oaspub.epa.gov/enviro/fii_query_dtl.disp_program_facility?pgm_sys_id_in=WAG435054&pgm_sys_acrnm_in=PCS

ANDRUS & ROBERTS PRODUCE

101 WANETA ROAD

SUNNYSIDE, WA 98944

EPA Registry Id: 110010908722

http://oaspub.epa.gov/enviro/fii_query_detail.disp_mailing_address?pgm_sys_id_in=WAG435054&pgm_sys_acrnm_in=PCS&table_ind_in=O&row_uin_in=110097920714&affiliation_type_in=OWNER

ANDRUS & ROBERTS PRODUCE

PCS - WAG435054

Full Name: ANDRUS AND ROBERTS PRODUCE

Affiliation Type: OWNER

Delivery Point: PO BOX 915

Supplemental Address:

City Name: SUNNYSIDE

State Code: WA

State Name:

Postal Code: 98944

<http://www.encyclopedia.com/doc/1P2-18479578.html>

The county is asking the state Boundary Review Board to review the annexation of C. Speck Motors. The county contends the annexation would create an irregular city boundary by not including the Andrus and Roberts Produce Co., located on Waneta Road, across the highway from the dealership.

Washington Death Index, 1940-1996
about Leroy Andrus

Name: Leroy Andrus
Date of Death: 24 Dec 1979
Place of Death: Sunnyside
Age: 72
Estimated birth year: abt 1907
Residence: Sunnyside
Gender: Male
SSN: 541-01-6749
Certificate: 030757

The following notes were provided through the courtesy of Yakima Co., WA, RAOGK volunteer, Virginia Markham.
Thank you Virginia.

Yakima Herald Tribune, Tuesday, December 25, 1979, page 11

L. N. (Bus) Andrus

(Smith Funeral Home)

Sunnyside, L. N. (Bus) Andrus, 73, a long time Sunnyside resident and businessman, died Monday in Valley memorial Hospital. He was born in Walla Walla where he spent his early years and received his education.

On April 9, 1928, he married Henrietta Schoesler in Dayton. After their marriage, the couple made their home in Walla Walla and Milton-Freewater, Ore. In 1941, the couple moved to Sunnyside where Mr. Andrus was employed by Mojoniers and sons.

He later became manager of company. In 1951, he and Carl Funk began Funk and Andrus Produce Co. In 1952, they were joined by Guy Roberts. Mr. Andrus and Roberts became sole owners of Andrus and Roberts Produce Co., in 1959.

For many he has been interested and active in breeding and raising race horses. He was a long-time member of the Washington State Horsebreeders' Association; a member of the Lower Valley Elks Club, No. 2112; a member of Sunnyside Masonic Lodge, No. 138 F&AM; and a member of the Yakima Shriners.

He is survived by his wife, Henrietta of Sunnyside; a daughter, Mrs. Guy (Barbara) Roberts of Sunnyside; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; a sister, Betty Alexander of Fair Oaks, Calif; and two brothers, Jack and Adrian, both of Klamath Falls.

Yakima Herald Republic, Wednesday, December 26, 1979, page 11, col. 8

ANDRUS Funeral services for L. N. Bus Andrus, 773, of Sunnyside, who died Monday December 24th in the Valley Memorial Hospital will be held at 10:00 A. M. Friday December 28th. in the chapel of the Smith Funeral Home in Sunnyside with Reverend Mark Dowdy of the Sunnyside Presbyterian Church officiating. Graveside services will be held at 2:00 P. M. at the Mt View Cemetery Walla Walla under the direction of the Smith Funeral Home in Sunnyside. Those wishing to honour his memory by contributing to the cancer Fund may leave the materials at the Smith Funeral Home.

- v. HARVEY M. ANDRUS, b. 07 Nov 1909, WA; d. 1970.

Notes for HARVEY M. ANDRUS:

Washington Births, 1907-1919

about Andrus

Name: Andrus

Birth Date: 7 Nov 1909

Location: Walla Walla

Sex: Male

Race: White

Father's Name: Charles G Andrus

Mother's Name: Arloa Broxon

Image Filename: 0116

- vi. CHARLES F. ANDRUS, b. Abt. 1912, OR; d. 2001.
vii. BETTY L. ANDRUS, b. Abt. 1921, ID; d. Aft. 26 May 1962; m. UNKNOWN ALEXANDER.

13. VENNETTIE J.⁸ ANDRUS (*NELSON LORD*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁸⁵ was born 1877 in OR, and died Aft. 1958. She married (1) FRANK P. LINT. He was born 01 Mar 1862, and died 01 Jan 1939. She married (2) ROBERT CLINE May 1900 in Lewiston ID.

Notes for VENNETTIE J. ANDRUS:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1898-1901, page 82

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL
Mrs. Nettie Cline is in city, the guest of her parents, Dr. and Mrs. Andrus. (Jan 1901)

Notes for FRANK P. LINT:

1911-1951 Idaho Death Index - L surname (part 2 le-ll) submitted by Vicki Barker

Copyright. All rights reserved. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm>

LINT, FRANK P. LEWISTON 112709 03/01/1862 01/01/1939

Marriage Notes for VENNETTIE ANDRUS and ROBERT CLINE:

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1894-1896, page 59

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Miss Nettie Andrus was married at Lewiston, Sunday to Robert Cline. Miss Nettie is d/o Dr. Andrus. They will make their home in Lewiston. (May 1900)

More About ROBERT CLINE and VENNETTIE ANDRUS:

Marriage: May 1900, Lewiston ID

Child of VENNETTIE ANDRUS and ROBERT CLINE is:

i. DOLORES⁹ CLINE, m. LOUIS BROWN.

14. MABLE⁸ ANDRUS (*NELSON LORD*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 21 Jan 1881 in Canby, Clackamas Co., OR, and died 03 Feb 1958 in Dayton, Columbia Co., WA. She married WILLIAM T. WOOTEN 18 Jun 1916 in Spokane, WA, son of WILLIAM WOOTEN and SARAH J.. He was born 13 Feb 1879 in WA TY., and died 09 Jun 1948 in Columbia Co., WA.

Notes for MABLE ANDRUS:

The 1900 census shows the birth month as Aug.

http://www.interment.net/data/oop/qsumrhit.htm?CiWebHitsFile=/data/us/wa/columbia/dayton/dayton%5Fwz.htm&CiRestriction=%20wooten%20&CiQueryFile=/data/query_select.idq&CiBeginHilite=%3CB%20CLASS=HIT%3E&CiEndHilite=%3C/B%3E&CiUserParam3=../search.htm

WOOTEN, Mabel, age 77, bur. 02/06/1958, b. 01/21/1881, d. 02/03/1958

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~wacolumb/cem22.htm>

For the old towns and cities of Columbia County.

City of Dayton

Data provided by Pat Higley, Columbia Co. Volunteer

WOOTEN, Mabel 77 2/06/58

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts, 1903-1905, page 58

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

About 1 July Miss Mabel Andrus will vacate the office of manager of the Dayton telephone system. She will be succeeded by Miss Lelia Hardin. Miss Andrus and sister Anna will spend July and Aug. at Summit, Idaho visiting a married sister, Mrs. John Bramlett. (June 1904)

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Obit for Mrs. William Wooten 6 Feb. 1958

More About MABLE ANDRUS:

Burial: 06 Feb 1958, Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA

Notes for WILLIAM T. WOOTEN:

1880 census

Name: William T. WOOTEN

Age: 4M

Estimated birth year: <1880>

Birthplace: WASH. TY

Relation: Son

Home in 1880: Columbia, Washington

Marital status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Head of household: William S. WOOTEN

Father's birthplace: TN

Mother's birthplace: MO

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: , Columbia, Washington; Roll: T9_1396; Family History Film: 1255396; Page: 143A;

Enumeration District: ; Image:

1920 census

Name: William Wooten

Age: 39 years

Estimated birth year: 1880

Birthplace: Washington

Race: White

Home in 1920: Dayton, Columbia, Washington

Page: 4B

ED: 36

Image: 0496

Wife, Anabelle, 38, OR and son, William Jr., 1 8/12 are also listed in this record. Anabelle's mother, Nancy is also living with them.

1930 census

Name: William Wootens

Age: 50 years

Estimated birth year: 1879

Birthplace: Washington

Relation to Head-of-house: Head

Race: White

Home in 1930: Dayton, Columbia, Washington

Image Source: Year: 1930; Census Place: Dayton, Columbia, Washington; Roll: T626_2486; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 6;

Image: 0603.

Mable Wootens 49 1880 Wife Dayton, Columbia, WA

Billye Wootens 11 1918 Son Dayton, Columbia, WA

Mother in law, Nancy Andrus is also living with this family in this record.

Washington Death Index, 1940-1996

Name: William T Wooten

Place of Death: Columbia

Date of Death: 09 Jun 1948

Age: 69

Gender: M

Certificate: 9452

http://www.interment.net/data/oop/qsumrhit.htw?CiWebHitsFile=/data/us/wa/columbia/dayton/dayton%5Fwz.htm&CiRestriction=%20wooten%20&CiQueryFile=/data/query_select.idq&CiBeginHilite=%3CB%20CLASS=HIT%3E&CiEndHilite=%3C/B%3E&CiUserParam3=../search.htm

WOOTEN, William T., age 71, bur. 06/11/1948, b. 02/13/1879, d. 06/09/1948

Columbia Co., Newspaper Abstracts

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Obit for William Wooten 10 June 1948

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~wacolumb/cem22.htm>
For the old towns and cities of Columbia County.
Data provided by Pat Higley, Columbia Co. Volunteer
City of Dayton
WOOTEN, William T. 71 6/11/48

More About WILLIAM T. WOOTEN:
Burial: 11 Jun 1948, Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia Co., WA

Marriage Notes for MABLE ANDRUS and WILLIAM WOOTEN:
This marriage was found in a family information sheet from Liz Carson.
LC-FDL

More About WILLIAM WOOTEN and MABLE ANDRUS:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1916, Spokane, WA

Child of MABLE ANDRUS and WILLIAM WOOTEN is:

- i. JR. WILLIAM ANDRUS⁹ WOOTEN, b. 30 May 1918, Spokane City, WA; d. 08 Apr 2004, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; m. MARY PATRICIA BOYLE; b. 26 Mar 1921; d. 24 Jul 2002, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for JR. WILLIAM ANDRUS WOOTEN:
Washington State Birth Index, Prior to 1910 - 1919
Parent: Wm Wooten
Name: Wm Andrus Wooten
Location: Spokane City
Parent: Mabel Andrus
Birth Date: 30 May 1918
Sex: M
Race: W

WILLIAM A WOOTEN 30 May 1918----- 08 Apr 2004 (V) 95502 (Eureka, Humboldt, CA) 536-07-2526
Washington

William A. "Bill" Wooten

William A. "Bill" Wooten went to join his beloved late wife, Pat, after a valiant effort against the effects of a stroke.

Bill was born May 30, 1918, in the small farming community of Dayton, Wash., to William T. and Mabel Andrus Wooten. He was to be their only child and thus was given much love and attention. His father, who was to become Sheriff of Columbia County of which Dayton was the county seat and also its first state game protector, taught Bill at an early age to love and respect the outdoors and its flora and fauna. Bill began hunting and fishing at a very early age in the Blue Mountains and Tucannon River areas of Washington near Dayton. Much of his younger life away from school was spent at the "Wooten Cabin" on the Tucannon River, where he and his dad were instrumental in building Camp Wooten and the fish hatchery nearby.

After graduating from Dayton High School, where he played several sports, Bill went on to Washington State University at Pullman, Washington, to major in fish and game management. He often bragged that because of this education, he was able to give both the common name and Latin name of many of our local birds.

It was at WSU that Bill met the woman that would be his right arm for the rest of his life, Mary Patricia "Pat" Boyle. It was while bussing a sorority party for his fraternity that one of his fellow brothers pointed to a tall, thin, red-head and told Bill she would be the perfect woman for him. Little

did that friend know. Pat would always brag that it was truly love at first sight, and that they kissed that first night and were inseparable thereafter.

After graduating from WSU, Bill fulfilled his obligation to his country by enlisting in the U.S. Air Force Officer Training Program and graduating as a 2nd Lieutenant. He would remain with the USAF as a regular or reserve for the next 40 years retiring as a Lieutenant Colonel in the 1980s. While in the reserve in Eureka, he served as North Coast Liaison for the Air Force Academy at Colorado Springs.

In 1942, while stationed near Fresno, he and Pat were married and shortly thereafter they left active military service and located in the San Fernando Valley. Not much later, Bill became an agent for the Federal Department of Fish and Game and began working from the Mexican border to Alaska, enforcing federal fish and game laws. In 1945, their son, Thomas, was born and between then and 1950, they moved several times, eventually ending up in Eureka in 1950. After much discussion, it was decided that this was the place they wanted to spend the rest of their lives, and if this were to occur Bill would have to leave federal employment and its frequent moves. To implement this plan, Pat obtained her real estate license and began working for L.C. Williams & Associates in Henderson Center. Shortly thereafter Bill followed her there.

Bill was also an accomplished musician and specialized in the piano and entertained many with his "boogie woogie" stylings. He played in several local dance bands in the early '50s and often traveled the Northwest entertaining people.

Their business relationship was as close as their personal one. After their relationship with L.C. Williams, Bill worked for a short time as construction foreman for Chuck Chandler and then struck out on his own, both in construction and real estate.

Their first project was the Garden Apartments at 10th and 'I' St. in Eureka, quickly followed by the Greenview Acres subdivision in Arcata. Over the next several years, Bill built and often Pat sold numerous other buildings and homes in the Eureka area, including the duplex in which Bill and Pat would spend over 40 years.

Around 1960, Bill and Pat opened Bill Wooten House of Real Estate at 1908 Myrtle Ave. This business was to grow to become one of the larger real estate brokerages in Humboldt County.

In the early 1960s, Bill and Pat smelled another opportunity in the area of mobile housing. They had met Dean and Donna Wallace through business sources and together they began talking of opening a mobile home sales lot. This they did with W & W Mobile Home Sales at 4300 Broadway. This business would expand to eventually include RV sales and another lot at U.S. 101 and South 'G' Street in Arcata. To augment this business, the four also built Humboldt Bay Mobile Estates at U.S. 101 and Humboldt Hill Road which at the time had a five star rating.

Bill and Pat finally "retired" in the early 1980s and began traveling the U.S. in their motor home, spending many happy winters at their favorite Outdoor Resort in Cathedral City, California.

During their 50 plus years in Eureka, both Bill and Pat were very active in public service. Both were active as members and officers of the Humboldt County Board of Realtors and local Chamber of Commerce. Bill was among the

founders of the Henderson Center Kiwanis Club which still exists today. He was also a 32nd degree Mason, a 43-year member of the Elks Lodge, a member of the Eureka Moose family, and a member of the Aahmes Shrine of Dayton, Wash. Bill and Pat were long time members of Baywood Golf and Country Club, where Bill played golf regularly and where he took friends for casual dinners. Bill was also a member of the Ingomar Club, where he often took his family for the Ingomar's great Sunday dinners.

Bill was preceded in death by his wife of almost 60 years, Pat.

He is survived by his sons, Tom of Auburn, CA, William R. "Ritch" and wife Anna Marie of Eureka, Andrew and his best friend Susan of Orangevale; granddaughter, Christina of Sacramento; and great-grandchildren, Damian and Lydia of Sacramento.

Although Bill will be missed by many whose lives he touched, it is certain that he would want them to celebrate his life and not mourn his passing.

A visitation will be held at Sander's Funeral Home on Wednesday, April 14, 2004, from noon to 5 p.m.

A chapel service will be held at Sander's Funeral Home on Thursday, April 15, 2004, at 2 p.m. Burial will follow at Sunset Memorial Park.

Arrangements are under the care of Chapel of the Ferns Sander's Funeral Home.

This article was provided through the courtesy of Humboldt Co., CA, RAOGK volunteer, Darlene Garrity.

Notes for MARY PARTRICIA BOYLE:

PATRICIA B WOOTEN 26 Mar 1921--- 24 Jul 2002 (V) 95502 (Eureka, Humboldt, CA) (none specified) 531-16-3035 Washington

15. JONES ORVILLE⁸ ANDRUS (*RILEY*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)^{186,187} was born 07 Oct 1873 in Canby, Clackamas Co., OR, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Hillsboro, Washington Co., OR. He married ROSALIE MAUD LAFEVER¹⁸⁸ 01 Jan 1908 in Yamhill Co., OR. She was born 1889 in OR, and died 03 Sep 1950 in Polk Co., OR.

Notes for JONES ORVILLE ANDRUS:

Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892

about Orville Andrus

Name: Orville Andrus

Census Date: 1887

Residence County: Whitman

Residence State: Washington

Birth Location: Oregon

Gender: Male

Estimated birth year: abt 1874

Line: 32

Roll: V228_19

1910 United States Federal Census

about Orville I Andrus

Name: Orville I Andrus

[Orville J Andrus]

Age in 1910: 35

Estimated birth year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Oregon

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Michigan

Mother's Birth Place: Oregon

Spouse's name: Rosalie M

Home in 1910: Dayton, Yamhill, Oregon

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members:

Name Age

Orville I Andrus 35

Rosalie M Andrus 21

Orvetta R Andrus 1

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Dayton, Yamhill, Oregon; Roll T624_1290; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 299; Image: 1160.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about Jones Orville Andrus

Name: Jones Orville Andrus

County: Polk

State: Oregon

Birth Date: 7 Oct 1873

Race: White

FHL Roll Number: 1852136

Nearest relative is wife, Rosalie Maude Andrus.

1920 United States Federal Census

about Johes O Andrus

Name: Johes O Andrus

Home in 1920: Southeast Monmouth, Polk, Oregon

Age: 47 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1873

Birthplace: Oregon

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Rosalie

Father's Birth Place: Michigan

Mother's Birth Place: Oregon

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 396

Household Members:

Name Age

Johes O Andrus 47

Rosalie Andrus 31

Rosalie Andrus 10

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Southeast Monmouth, Polk, Oregon; Roll T625_1497; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 369; Image: 396

1930 United States Federal Census

about Jones O Andrus

Name: Jones O Andrus
Home in 1930: Monmouth, Polk, Oregon
Age: 54
Estimated birth year: abt 1876
Birthplace: Oregon
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Rosalie M
Race: White
Household Members:
Name Age
Jones O Andrus 54
Rosalie M Andrus 40
Orvetta B Andrus 21
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Monmouth, Polk, Oregon; Roll 1948; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 860.0

Social Security Death Index
about Jones Andrus
Name: Jones Andrus
SSN: 542-30-8837
Last Residence: 97123 Hillsboro, Washington, Oregon, United States of America
Born: 7 Oct 1873
Died: Apr 1968
State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951)

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98
about Jones O Andrus
Name: Andrus, Jones O
County: Washington
Death Date: 22 Feb 1968
Certificate: 3045
Spouse: Rosalie

Notes for ROSALIE MAUD LAFEVER:
Oregon Death Index, 1903-98
about Rosalie Andrus
Name: Andrus, Rosalie
County: Polk
Death Date: 3 Sep 1950
Certificate: 10246
Spouse: J

Marriage Notes for JONES ANDRUS and ROSALIE LAFEVER:
Oregon Marriages, 1906-1920
about Orville Andrus
Name: Orville Andrus
County: Yamhill
Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1908

More About JONES ANDRUS and ROSALIE LAFEVER:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Yamhill Co., OR
Marriage license: #3827
Minister: J. J. Patton
Witnesses: Nelson Andrus & Robert LaFever

Child of JONES ANDRUS and ROSALIE LAFEVER is:
i. ORVETTA ROSALIE⁹ ANDRUS¹⁸⁹, b. 1909, OR.

16. ELOISE⁸ ANDRUS (*RILEY⁷, HAZZARD⁶, AMOS⁵, AMOS⁴, SAMUEL³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*)^{190,191,192} was born 22 Nov 1876 in Canby, Clackamas Co., OR, and died 03 Aug 1942 in Clackamas Co., OR. She married (1) A. L. ROADMAN. She married (2) WILLIAM HERMAN MILLER^{193,194} 07 Feb 1912 in Oregon City, OR. He was born 06 Jan 1869 in Saint Joseph, MO, and died 17 Apr 1950 in Tillamook Co., OR.

Notes for ELOISE ANDRUS:

Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892

about Elois Andrus

Name: Elois Andrus

Census Date: 1887

Residence County: Whitman

Residence State: Washington

Birth Location: Oregon

Gender: Female

Estimated birth year: abt 1876

Line: 33

Roll: V228_19

1900 United States Federal Census

about Eloys Andrews (Elois Andrus)

Name: Eloys Andrews

Home in 1900: Dayton, Columbia, Washington

Age: 24

Birth Date: Nov 1875

Birthplace: Oregon

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relationship to Head of House: Cousin

Father's Birthplace: New York

Mother's Birthplace: Oregon

Marital Status: Single

Residence : Dayton City, Columbia, Washington

Occupation:

Household Members:

Name Age

Lee L Ellis 28

Annie Ellis 27

Floyd Ellis 5

Harold Ellis 2

Eloys Andrews 24

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Dayton, Columbia, Washington; Roll T623_1742; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 7.

This information was found in a family informational sheet from Liz Carson. LC-FDL

Lee L. Ellis head Dec 1871 WAMarr. 6 yrs.

Ann wife Jan 1873 OR

Floyd son Oct 1894 WA

Harold son July 1897 WA

Eloys Andrews cousin Nov 1875 OR

1910 United States Federal Census

about Elois Roadman

Name: Elois Roadman

Age in 1910: 34

Estimated birth year: abt 1876

Birthplace: Oregon

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: New York

Mother's Birth Place: Oregon

Home in 1910: Abernathy, Clackamas, Oregon

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Female

Household Members:

Name Age

Elois Roadman 34

Rodney G Hill 75

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Abernathy, Clackamas, Oregon; Roll T624_1279; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 16;

Image: 38.

Postcard from Eloise sent by Bill Drake, Thank you Bill

Hand writing on reverse by Eloise Miller reads:

Gladstone Ore.

Aug. 29

Dear mother and father. How are you. I hope you are both well. I am in bed the biggest part of the time. We are just watching and trying to get along the best way we can. We let the girl go. Al & Jim were here a few minutes last evening. Will took this picture the fourth of July at the lake in the Chataugua grounds. Come and see us when you can.

Eloise Miller

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

about Eloise A Miller

Name: Miller, Eloise A

County: Clackamas

Death Date: 8 Mar 1942

Miller---Mrs. Eloise Miller, Oak Grove, wife of William H. Miller, mother of Charles R. of Seattle, Orville of Portland; sister of Orville Andrus of Monmouth, Nelt Andrus of Lookingglass Or; Mrs. Flora Wakefield, Dayton. Also, survived by 4 step-children, Dela Shandy, W. V. Miller, Thelma Goodrich, Boise, Idaho; George H. Miller, San Jose Cal. Friends are invited to attend services to be held at the Peake Funeral Home, Milwaukie, Tuesday, March 10, at 2 P. M. Internment Mt. View cemetery, Oregon City. LA 4373 "The Oregonian"; Portland, Oregon; Tuesday, March 10, 1942; Page 12.

This obituary was provided through the generosity of RAOGK volunteer for Clackamas Co., OR, Judy McKay. Retyped by Benjamin Kinsey, 16 Aug., 2010.

Notes for WILLIAM HERMAN MILLER:

1910 United States Federal Census

about William H Milles

Name: William H Milles

[William H Miller]

Age in 1910: 40

Estimated birth year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Germany

Mother's Birth Place: Missouri

Spouse's name: Etta M

Home in 1910: Abernathy, Clackamas, Oregon

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members:

Name Age

William H Milles 40

Etta M Milles 35

Vernon W Milles 15

Cordelia E Milles 14

Lwa T Milles 7

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Abernathy, Clackamas, Oregon; Roll T624_1279; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 16;

Image: 37.

1920 United States Federal Census

about William H Miller

Name: William H Miller

Home in 1920: Dayton, Yamhill, Oregon

Age: 50 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Cloise

Father's Birth Place: Germany

Mother's Birth Place: Missouri

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 215

Household Members:

Name Age

William H Miller 50

Cloise Miller 44

Charles R Miller 5

Orville A Miller 12

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Dayton, Yamhill, Oregon; Roll T625_1506; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 447; Image: 215.

1930 United States Federal Census

about William H Miller

Name: William H Miller

Home in 1930: Gaston, Washington, Oregon

[View Map](#)

Age: 61

Estimated birth year: abt 1869

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Eloise

Race: White

Household Members:

Name Age

William H Miller 61

Eloise Miller 55

Charles R Miller 15

Orville A Miller 12

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Gaston, Washington, Oregon; Roll 1957; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 659.0.

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

about William H Miller

Name: Miller, William H

County: Tillamook

Death Date: 17 Apr 1950

Certificate: 4527

Spouse: Eloise

The files of the descendants of William & Eloise were updated on 1 Aug., 2010, with new information from William Drake, husband of a granddaughter.

Thank you Bill.

More About WILLIAM MILLER and ELOISE ANDRUS:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1912, Oregon City, OR

Children of ELOISE ANDRUS and WILLIAM MILLER are:

- i. CHARLES RILEY⁹ MILLER, b. 17 Aug 1914, Newport, OR; d. 20 Mar 2001, Portland, OR; m. MILDRED BEATRICE CHAPMAN, 30 Jun 1940, Oak Grove, OR; b. 19 Aug 1920, Salem, OR.

Notes for CHARLES RILEY MILLER:

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

about Charles R Miller

Name: Charles R Miller

Birth Date: 17 Jul 1914

[17 Aug 1914]

Address: 8800 SE Causey Box Lp 55, Portland, OR, 97266 (1983)

[13818 SE Maple Ln, Milwaukie, OR, 97222-6287 (1993)]

[13 SE Maple Ln 818, Milwaukie, OR, 97222]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

about Charles R Miller

Name: Charles R Miller

Birth Date: 17 Aug 1914

Address: 13818 SE Maple Ln

City: Portland

State: OR

Zip Code: 97222-6287

More About CHARLES MILLER and MILDRED CHAPMAN:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1940, Oak Grove, OR

- ii. ORVILLE A. MILLER, b. 26 Dec 1917, OR; m. (1) ANNA MAE WEEKS; b. 21 Dec 1915, Gladsden, AL; d. 01 Feb 2002, Stockton, CA; m. (2) WINNIFRED MAE DOWLING, 04 Aug 1940, OR; b. 01 Aug 1922, MT; d. 19 Oct 1954, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for ORVILLE A. MILLER:

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

about Orville A Miller

Name: Orville A Miller

Birth Date: 26 Dec 1917

City: West Point

State: CA

Notes for WINNIFRED MAE DOWLING:

California Death Index, 1940-1997

about Winnifred Mae Miller

Name: Winnifred Mae Miller

[Winnifred Mae Dowling]

Social Security #: 572386613

Sex: FEMALE

Birth Date: 1 Aug 1922

Birthplace: Montana

Death Date: 19 Oct 1954

Death Place: Alameda

Mother's Maiden Name: Vanvliet

Father's Surname: Dowling

Oakland Tribune, 10/20/1954, page 42

Miller---In Oakland, Oct. 91, 1954, Winnifred M. Miller, beloved wife of Orville A. Miller, loving mother of Dennis, David, Jean, Billie and Laurence Miller; daughter of Fred and Ruby Dowling of Oakland, sister of Corrine Davis of

Milwaukee, Ore., Jane Jenkinson of Anchorage, Alaska, and David Dowling of Long Beach, Calif., a native of Montana, aged 32 years. A member of Elim Tabernacle of Oakland.
friends are invited to attend services Friday, Oct. 23, 1954 at 2:30 o'clock p.m. at Elim Tabernacle, 1522 Eighth Ave., Oakland, Mrs. Helena W. Hubbard officiating Internment, Mountain View cemetery. Friends may call at Truman's Chapel, Telegraph Ave and 30th St., Oakland until noon Friday.
This obituary was provided through the generosity of RAOGK volunteer for Alameda Co., CA, Brenda Wiesner.
Retyped on 9 Aug., 2010 by Benjamin Kinsey.

More About ORVILLE MILLER and WINNIFRED DOWLING:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1940, OR

17. NELSON⁸ ANDRUS (*RILEY*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)^{195.196} was born 01 Aug 1879 in WA Territory, Oaksdale, Whitman Co., WA, and died 28 Jun 1970 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR¹⁹⁷. He married JENNIE MAE HART 02 Feb 1911 in Lookingglass, Douglas Co, OR, daughter of HENRY HART and JENNIE BOSTICK. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Perry, Shiawassee Co., MI, and died 25 Jul 1952 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR.

Notes for NELSON ANDRUS:

Washington State and Territorial Censuses, 1857-1892

about Nelson Andrus

Name: Nelson Andrus

Census Date: 1887

Residence County: Whitman

Residence State: Washington

Birth Location: Oregon

Gender: Male

Estimated birth year: abt 1880

Line: 34

Roll: V228_19

1930 United States Federal Census

about Nelson Andrus

Name: Nelson Andrus

Home in 1930: Parrott, Douglas, Oregon

[View Map](#)

Age: 50

Estimated birth year: abt 1880

Birthplace: Washington

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Jennie

Race: White

Household Members:

Name Age

Nelson Andrus 50

Jennie Andrus 43

Arthur Andrus 16

Floyd Andrus 14

Ivan Andrus 10

Violet Andrus 7

Kenneth Andrus 4 10/12

Zerita Andrus 1 8/12

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Parrott, Douglas, Oregon; Roll 1943; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 439.0.

ANDRUS----Nelson, 90, of Roseburg, died June 28, 1970, at a Roseburg Nursing Home. Born Aug. 1, 1879, at Oaksdale, Wash. Married Feb. 2, 1911, at Lookingglass, to Jennie Mae Hart, who preceded him in death in 1952. He had lived in this community most of his life, and had retired from farming. He was a charter member of the Roseburg Assembly of God Church. Survivors are 4 sons, Arthur and Floyd, Roseburg, Ivan, Eugene, Rev. Kenneth, of Emmonak, Alaska; 2 daughters, Violet Burgess, Beaverton, Zerita Rose, Springfield; one sister, Flora Wakefield, Dayton; 13 grandchildren and 11 great-grand children; a daughter, Hazel Adams, preceded

him in death in 1948. Funeral services will be held Wed. at 1 p. m., at the Long and Shukle Memorial Chapel, with Rev. Howard Flaherty, of the Assembly of God Church officiating. Internment will follow at Lookingglass Cemetery. This obituary was provided through the courtesy of Wm. West of Myrtle Creek, OR. Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey

Nelson ANDRUS

Birth Date: 1 Aug 1879
Death Date: Jun 1970
Social Security Number: 540-28-5914
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Oregon
Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 97470

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

about Nelson Andrus

Name: Andrus, Nelson
County: Douglas
Death Date: 28 Jun 1970
Certificate: 8536
Age: 79
Spouse: Jennie

Nelson, wife Jennie and sons Ivan and Arthur are buried in the Lookingglass Cemetery. 200 block of Coos Bay Wagon Rd. Lookingglass, Douglas County, Oregon.

This information was found at <http://files.usgwarchives.net/or/douglas/cemeteries/lookingglass.txt>

The burial information was transcribed and formatted for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Kathi Warren-Flynn
Thank you Kathi.

More About NELSON ANDRUS:

Burial: 01 Jul 1970, Lookingglass cemetery
Church Affiliation: Roseburg Assembly of God Church
Funeral Home: Long and Shukle Memorial Chapel
Pastor at Funeral: Rev. Howard Flaherty

Notes for JENNIE MAE HART:

1900 United States Federal Census

about Jennie M Hart

Name: Jennie M Hart

[Annie M Hart]

Home in 1900: Looking Glass, Douglas, Oregon

Age: 13

Birth Date: Aug 1886

Birthplace: Michigan

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relationship to Head of House: Granddaughter

Father's Birthplace: Michigan

Mother's Birthplace: Michigan

Marital Status: Single

Residence : Camas Valley, Looking Glass, and Tenmile Precincts, Douglas, Oregon

Household Members:

Name Age

Charles B Arnold 65

Lucy A Arnold 47

Jennie M Hart 13

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Looking Glass, Douglas, Oregon; Roll T623_1346; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 55

1910 United States Federal Census

about Jennie Hart

Name: Jennie Hart

Age in 1910: 23
Estimated birth year: abt 1887
Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Step Granddaughter
Father's Birth Place: Michigan
Mother's Birth Place: Missouri
Home in 1910: Looking Glass, Douglas, Oregon
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles B Arnold 75
Lucy A Arnold 67
Alice Bostwick 42
Jennie Hart 23
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Looking Glass, Douglas, Oregon; Roll T624_1280; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 86; Image: 956

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98 found at Ancestry Plus

Name: Andrus, Jennie M
County: Douglas
Death Date: 25 Jul 1952
Certificate: 7601
Spouse: Nelson

This information was found at <http://files.usgwarchives.net/or/douglas/cemeteries/lookingglass.txt>
The burial information was transcribed and formatted for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Kathi Warren-Flynn
Thank you Kathi.
Andrus, Jennie M. Sep 1, 1886-Perry, Mich-Jul 25, 1952

Notes taken from Mothers "Our Baby Book"

The book was hand made by mother, and tied with satin, sent from Aunt Mattie.

Mother's children

Hazel Leone, born Nov. 19/th. 1911 in Lookingglass, Or. Weight 5 3/4 lb.

The image of her Mother. Mamma wrote a poem about her intitled "I cannot have an hour of joy when she's away". Severa; pages were written on her growth rate, how playful she was, and how fond she was of her Pappa. At 7 mo. they started to drive from Lookingglass, Or. to British Columbia. They fit a mattress behind a seat in a covered wagon, and started their adventure.

Hazel saw autos whiz by, and would clap her hands, and laugh. They arrived in Dayton, Or. in a week, and saw her Granddpa, and Grandma Andrus, then rode on.

Oct.3/rd. 1912

They moved into their claim near Kamloops, B. C. and in a short time were in a cabin, after camping with a tent for 4 mo. There she atarted a bank account with 25 cents from Aunt Eloise, 10 cents from her Grandpa Andrus, 10 cents from Aunt Alice, and a 50 cent piece from Uncle Will.

Her pappa gave her a \$1.00 at the time of 1 year. When she was 16 mo. old Mamma took her on the train from kamloops to Roseburg, Or. She had fun running in the train depot in Seattle. When she was 19 mo. old Mamma was confined for 11 wks. in Roseburg, and she stayed with her Grandmother in Lookingglass, until her baby brother, Arthur Hart was born Aug, 17, 1913, and brought home.

Whe she was 22 mo. old Pappa came to take his family to Canada. They went to Portland, rade a street car, and visited her Grandparents, at Gladstone, and her Grandma in Dayton, Aunt Mattie, and Bud Shields in Portland, and on home on the train, getting to Kamloops homestead with a pair of mules.

Hazel loved music, and animals. When she was 2 1/2 the family moved into the Tranquille Valley where there was no road. It was so rough, she was put in a box strapped onto a pack mule. Soon after they went by muleback around by Pass Lake to Mr. Rieds place, about 14 mi. She rode in front of her Pappa in the saddle.

That summer they built a new cabin for Christmas. When she was 3 her Pappa bought her a new white iron bed. At 3 1/2 she went on horseback with her Pappa 4 mi. to the end of the road, then in a wagon 8 mi. to the Sanatarium, then on horseback 2 mi. to Mrs Tresengs, where they stayed overnight. Next day another 3 mi. to Bakers, and visited where her Pappa was working. She asked if there was any water in this dry country? By the time she was four she could remember Bible verses, and asked questions about her brother Floyd LaVerne, born at Mrs Davis house July 3/rd. 1915.

When she was 4 they went to town, and bought her first piece of candy. In the Tranquille Valley she was welcomed with a sister, Violet Eloise July 10/th. 1922 weighing 6 1/2 lb. Violet had red hair like her brother Arthur, and favored her Aunt Eloise. She was

very fond of her brother Floyd.

The diary stopped here, but the following children were born.

Ivan Merle March 20, 1920 Lookingglass, Or

Kenneth Harold June 27, 1925 Lookingglass, Or

Zerita pearl Aug. 2, 1928 Roseburg, Or

Received from Mary Andrus, March, 2010, Thank you Mary

Retyped by Benjamin Kinsey

More About NELSON ANDRUS and JENNIE HART:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1911, Lookingglass, Douglas Co, OR

Children of NELSON ANDRUS and JENNIE HART are:

- i. HAZEL LEONA⁹ ANDRUS, b. 19 Nov 1911, Lookingglass, Douglass Co., OR; d. 1948; m. UNKNOWN ADAMS; d. 1948.
- ii. ARTHUR HART ANDRUS, b. 17 Aug 1913, Lookingglass, Douglass Co., OR; d. 21 Jun 1991, Douglas Co., OR; m. ESTHER EVE UNKNOWN; b. 18 Feb 1919; d. 03 Jan 2009, Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR.

Notes for ARTHUR HART ANDRUS:

Name: Andrus, Arthur Hart

County: Douglas

Death Date: 21 Jun 1991

Certificate: 91-11894

Spouse: Esther

Birth Date: 17 Aug 1913

This information was found at <http://files.usgwarchives.net/or/douglas/cemeteries/lookingglass.txt>

The burial information was transcribed and formatted for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Kathi Warren-Flynn

Thank you Kathi.

Andrus, Arthur Hart

Aug 17, 1913-Jun 21, 1991

Notes for ESTHER EVE UNKNOWN:

Social Security Death Index

about Esther Eve Andrus

Name: Esther Eve Andrus

SSN: 544-38-9282

Last Residence: 97471 Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon

Born: 18 Feb 1919

Died: 3 Jan 2009

State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (1953)

- iii. FLOYD LAVERNE ANDRUS, b. 03 Jul 1915, Tranquille, B.C., Canada; d. 06 May 2005, Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR; m. FERNE FAUTHEREE, 08 Nov 1947, Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR; b. Sep 1916.

Notes for FLOYD LAVERNE ANDRUS:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

about Floyd L Andrus

Name: Floyd L Andrus

Birth Year: 1915

Race: White, not yet a citizen (White)

State of Residence: Oregon

County or City: Douglas

Enlistment Date: 3 Apr 1942

Enlistment State: Oregon

Enlistment City: Portland

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Semiskilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 64
Weight: 121

Floyd Laverne Andrus - News-Review, The - (May/13/2005)

ANDRUS, Floyd Laverne – 89 of Roseburg passed away at the Roseburg VA Medical Center, Friday, May 06, 2005. He was born in Tranquile, B.C., Canada on July 3, 1915 to Nelson and Jennie (Hart) Nelson, of Lookingglass, OR. Floyd served his country during WWII as a Sergeant in the U.S. Army. He was in the Parachute Infantry on the European front, during the D-Day, Battle of the Bulge, and the final assault on the German home land campaigns. On November 8, 1947, Floyd married Ferne Fautheree in Roseburg, OR. He supported his family by working in the lumber industry for many years. Floyd was a past governor and held fellowship degree of the Roseburg Moose Lodge #1037. He loved to go hunting with his friends, Don Lands and Vergo Ligon, and fishing on the Oregon coast at Florence with Don Koch. Floyd was preceded in death by his parents, sister Hazel, and brothers Arthur, Ivan, and Kenneth. Survived by his wife of 57 years Ferne Andrus of Roseburg, son Andrew Fautheree of Pagosa Springs, CO, granddaughters Tami Jo Braz and her husband Barry of Oakland, OR, Andrea R. Fautheree of Pagosa Springs, CO, and sisters Violet Burgess and Zerita Rose of Springfield, OR. A visitation will be held from 8 a.m. to noon on Monday, May 9, 2005, at LONG AND SHUKLE MEMORIAL CHAPEL. Graveside services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, May 9, 2005 within the grounds of Roseburg Memorial Gardens.

Social Security Death Index

about Floyd L. Andrus

Name: Floyd L. Andrus

SSN: 540-28-4904

Last Residence: 97470 Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon

Born: 3 Jul 1915

Died: 6 May 2005

State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951)

More About FLOYD LAVERNE ANDRUS:

Burial: 09 May 2005, Roseburg Memorial Gardens, Roseburg, Douglass Co., OR

More About FLOYD ANDRUS and FERNE FAUTHEREE:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR

- iv. IVAN MERLE ANDRUS, b. 20 Mar 1920, Lookingglass, Douglass Co., OR¹⁹⁸; d. 06 Apr 1971, Lookingglass, Douglass Co., OR¹⁹⁸; m. MARIAN MAE MUNSON, 02 Jul 1945, Baldwin Park, OR; b. 19 Jan 1925, Marshall, Lyon Co., MN.

Notes for IVAN MERLE ANDRUS:

Ivan & family were found in a file at <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/n/e/l/Donald-A-Nelson/ODT1-0024.html>

Individual: Andrus, Ivan

Birth date: 20 Mar 1920

Death date: Apr 1971

Social Security #: 542-16-4006

State of issue: OR

This information was found at <http://files.usgwarchives.net/or/douglas/cemeteries/lookingglass.txt>

The burial information was transcribed and formatted for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Kathi Warren-Flynn

Thank you Kathi.

Andrus, Ivan Merle

Oregon SGT US Army WWII

Mar 20, 1920-Apr 6, 1971

More About IVAN ANDRUS and MARIAN MUNSON:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1945, Baldwin Park, OR

- v. VIOLET ELOISE ANDRUS, b. 10 Jul 1922, Tranquille, B.C., Canada; d. Aft. 21 Jun 1991; m. CECIL BURGESS, 11 Mar 1944, Roseburg, OR; b. 16 Aug 1912, Berg, AR; d. 03 Mar 2009, Portland, OR.

Notes for CECIL BURGESS:

The Register Guard

Obituaries appeared in print March 14, 2009 page B4

Cecil Burgess

Cecil Burgess of Portland, formerly of Springfield, died March 3 of age-related causes. He was 96. A memorial service was held at Firwood Gardens Chapel in Portland.

He was born Aug. 16, 1912, in Berg, Ark. He and his wife, Violet, were married in Roseburg.

He was a woodworker.

Survivors include his wife of 65 years; a daughter, Sharon Lauch; a son, Arlen Burgess; four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. A daughter, Marylyn, died previously.

Arrangements by Portland Memorial Funeral Home.

From Jean Andrus, 3 may, 2010

More About CECIL BURGESS and VIOLET ANDRUS:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Roseburg, OR

- vi. KENNETH HAROLD ANDRUS, b. 27 Jun 1925, Lookingglass, Douglass Co., OR; d. 11 Nov 1983.

Notes for KENNETH HAROLD ANDRUS:

Fairbanks, Alaska Cemetery Records

NAME	DOB	DOD	LOCATION,	TIER,	ROW
Andrus, Kenneth H.	6/27/25	11/11/83	General #3 Ext.,	Tier 10	Row 32

- vii. ZERITA PEARL ANDRUS, b. 02 Aug 1928, Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR; d. Aft. 02 Jun 1998; m. BRUCE MARK ROSE; b. 15 Jul 1918; d. 16 Jun 1997, Springfield, Lane, OR.

Notes for BRUCE MARK ROSE:

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Name: Rose, Bruce Mark

County: Lane

Death Date: 16 Jun 1997

Certificate: 97-12793

Spouse: Zerita

Birth Date: 15 Jul 1918

SSDI Search Results

BRUCE M ROSE

SSN 547-18-1128 Residence: 97477 Springfield, Lane, OR

Born 15 Jul 1918 Last Benefit:

Died 16 Jun 1997 Issued: CA (Before 1951)

18. FLORA BEL⁸ ANDRUS (*RILEY*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁹⁹ was born 09 Dec 1881 in Whitman Co., WA, and died 03 Nov 1973 in Washington Co., OR. She married JAMES S. WAKEFIELD²⁰⁰ 29 Sep 1909 in Linn Co., OR. He was born 1873 in KY, and died 24 Mar 1948 in Yamhill Co., OR.

Notes for FLORA BEL ANDRUS:

Wakefield, Flora D

Age: 48 Year: 1930

Birthplace: Roll: T626_1958

Race: Page: 1B
State: Oregon ED: 12
County: Yamhill Image: 0127
Township: Dayton
Relationship: Wife

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98
Name: Wakefield, Flora Bel
County: Washington
Death Date: 03 Nov 1973
Certificate: 73-18902
Spouse: James
Birth Date: - Dec 1881

Notes for JAMES S. WAKEFIELD:
1920 United States Federal Census
Wakefield, James S
Age: 47 Year: 1920
Birthplace: KY Roll: T625_1506
Race: W Page: 12A
State: Oregon ED: 447
County: Yamhill Image: 216
Township: Dayton

Wakefield, James S
Age: 57 Year: 1930
Birthplace: Kentucky Roll: T626_1958
Race: White Page: 1B
State: Oregon ED: 12
County: Yamhill Image: 0127
Township: Dayton
Relationship: Head

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98
Name: Wakefield, James S
County: Yamhill
Death Date: 24 Mar 1948
Certificate: 3697

Marriage Notes for FLORA ANDRUS and JAMES WAKEFIELD:
Full Context of Oregon Marriages, 1906-20 found at Ancestry Plus.
Name: Wakefield, James S
County: Linn
Marriage Date: 29 Sep 1909

Oregon Marriages, 1906-20 found at Ancestry Plus.
Name: Andrus, Flora B
County: Linn
Marriage Date: 29 Sep 1909
View Context

More About JAMES WAKEFIELD and FLORA ANDRUS:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1909, Linn Co., OR

Children of FLORA ANDRUS and JAMES WAKEFIELD are:
i. JAMES R.⁹ WAKEFIELD²⁰¹, b. 19 Jul 1910, OR; d. 23 Apr 1986, Portland, Washington, OR.

Notes for JAMES R. WAKEFIELD:

Wakefield, James R
Age: 19 Year: 1930
Birthplace: Roll: T626_1958
Race: Page: 1B
State: Oregon ED: 12
County: Yamhill Image: 0127
Township: Dayton
Relationship: Son

SSDI Search Results

JAMES WAKEFIELD
SSN 535-03-6996 Residence: 97223 Portland, Washington, OR
Born 19 Jul 1910 Last Benefit:
Died Apr 1986 Issued: WA (Before 1951)

Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Name: Wakefield, James Ril
County: Washington
Death Date: 23 Apr 1986
Certificate: 86-07242
Spouse: Norma
Birth Date: 10 Jul 1910

- ii. ALVIE M. WAKEFIELD²⁰², b. 1915, OR; d. 15 Oct 1999.

Notes for ALVIE M. WAKEFIELD:

Wakefield, Alva M
Age: 15 Year: 1930
Birthplace: Roll: T626_1958
Race: Page: 1B
State: Oregon ED: 12
County: Yamhill Image: 0127
Township: Dayton
Relationship: Son

SSDI Search Results

ALVIE WAKEFIELD
SSN 543-09-6473 Residence: 97303 Salem, Marion, OR
Born 21 Jan 1915 Last Benefit:
Died 15 Oct 1999 Issued: OR (Before 1951)

19. JAMES HENRY⁸ ANDRUS (*JAMES HUDSON*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰³ was born 26 Oct 1861 in Waterloo Township, Lyon CO. KA, near Wilmington²⁰⁴, and died 1918 in Cass Co., MI²⁰⁵. He married ESTHER IDA KITCHEN 31 Dec 1882 in Edwardsburg MI²⁰⁶, daughter of NELSON KITCHEN and SUBRINA EVES. She was born 18 Mar 1860 in Columbia Co. PA²⁰⁶, and died 1949 in Cass Co., MI.

Notes for JAMES HENRY ANDRUS:

HENRY ANDRUS
ANDRUS, LYBARKER, HARING

Henry Andrus, editor of the Edwardsburg Argus and a prominent temperance worker of Michigan, was born in Waterloo township, Lyon county, Kansas, near the town of Wilmington, on the 26 of October, 1861. His paternal grandfather, Hazzard Andrus, was a native of Kings county, New York, born October 3, 1788, and in 1835 came to Michigan with his family. He had been married in the Empire state in 1824 to Miss Fannie Bishop, and they were the parents of nine children, five of whom are deceased. The living are:

James H., of Edwardsburg; Mrs. Porter Lybarker, of Mason township, Cass county; Nelson, of Dayton, Washington; and Riley, who is living at Dayton, Oregon. The grandparents remained residents of Edwardsburg until called to their final rest, Hazzard Andrus passing away on the 3d of March, 1962, while his wife, long surviving him, died January 29, 1894. James H. Andrus, father of our subject, was born in Ontwa township, at the north bank of Eagle lake, July 30, 1837, and remained a resident of this township until 1860, when he went to Kansas, where he was married on the 7th of October of that year to Miss Cylinda M. Haring, a daughter of Henry and Nancy Haring, who had also removed from Cass county to Kansas in that year. In 1862, Mr. Andrus returned with his family to Michigan, and in the course of years there were born unto him and his wife four children, three sons and a daughter. The latter, Cora M., died July 2, 1877. Those still living are: Henry; William Riley, of Michigan City, Indiana; and George S., of LaCrosse, Wisconsin. The mother, who was a native of New York, born December 9, 1840, was but two years of age when brought by her parents to Michigan, the Haring family being established in Mason township. Her death occurred October 4, 1903.

From biographies, History of Cass Co., MI, by Glover, 1905. This article is found on the Cass Co web page.

1900 United States Federal Census

about Henry Andrews

Name: Henry Andrews

Home in 1900: Ontwa, Cass, Michigan

Age: 38

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Kansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Ida E

Race: White

Occupation: Editor

Household Members: Name Age

Henry Andrews 38

Ida E Andrews 40

Geo R Andrews 16

Chas H Andrews 5

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Ontwa, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T623 705; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 97

1910 United States Federal Census

about Henry Andras (Andrus)

Name: Henry Andras

[Henry Andrus]

Age in 1910: 47

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1863

Birthplace: Kansas

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's name: James H

Father's Birth Place: Michigan

Mother's Birth Place: New York

Spouse's name: Ida

Home in 1910: Ontwa, Cass, Michigan

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

James H Andras 72

Henry Andras 47

Ida Andras 50

Charles Andras 15

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ontwa, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T624_640; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 938

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/obit.htm>

Donated - Obituary Index

Cass County, Michigan

Available - Historical Library -Cassopolis

Andrus, Henry August 22, 1918

Notes for ESTHER IDA KITCHEN:

1870 United States Federal Census

about Ida Kitchen

Name: Ida Kitchen

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860

Age in 1870: 10

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Home in 1870: Madison, Columbia, Pennsylvania

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Buckhorn

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Madison, Columbia, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593_1329; Page: 280; Image: 563

1880 census

Esther I. KITCHEN Household

Female

Other Information:

Birth Year <1860>

Birthplace PA

Age 20

Occupation Housekeeper

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household Nelson KITCHEN

Relation Dau <Daughter>

Father's Birthplace PA

Mother's Birthplace PA

Source Information:

Census Place Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan

Family History Library Film 1254575

NA Film Number T9-0575

Page Number 523B

1920 United States Federal Census

about Ida Andras (Andrus)

Name: Ida Andras

[Ida Andrus]

Home in 1920: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan

Age: 59 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Relation to Head of House: Mother

Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Mother's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Marital Status: Widow

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 1083

Household Members: Name Age

Charles H Andras 25

Letta B Andras 23

Ida Andras 59

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T625_756; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 134;

Image: 1083.

Andrus, Ida

Age: 69 Year: 1930
Birthplace: Roll: T626_979
Race: Page: 4A
State: Michigan ED: 14
County: Cass Image: 0985
Township: Edwardsburg
Relationship: Mother

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/obit.htm>
Donated - Obituary Index, Cass County, Michigan
Available - Historical Library -Cassopolis
Andrus, Esther Ida (Kitchen) February 17, 1949

More About JAMES ANDRUS and ESTHER KITCHEN:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1882, Edwardsburg MI²⁰⁶

Children of JAMES ANDRUS and ESTHER KITCHEN are:

- i. GEORGE RILEY⁹ ANDRUS²⁰⁷, b. 13 Oct 1883, Edwardsburg MI^{208,209}; d. 21 Oct 1958, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI^{210,211}; m. ZENDELLA TRUITT; b. 22 Oct 1884, MI²¹²; d. 10 Mar 1957, Cass Co., MI²¹².

Notes for GEORGE RILEY ANDRUS:

1910 United States Federal Census Record

about George R Andrus

Name: George R Andrus

Age in 1910: 26

Estimated birth year: abt 1884

Birthplace: Michigan

Home in 1910: Ontwa Twp, Cass, Michigan

Neighbors: View Results

Race: White

Gender: Male

Image Source: Year: 1910; Census Place: Ontwa Twp, Cass, Michigan; Series: T624; Roll: 640; Page: 161A;

Enumeration District: 112; Part: 2; Line: 15.

Wife, Zendella, 25, MI is also listed in this record.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about George Riley Andrus

Name: George Riley Andrus

City: Not Stated

County: Cass

State: Michigan

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1883

Race: White

Roll: 1675130

DraftBoard: 0

Nearest relative is wife, Zendella, in this record.

1920 United States Federal Census

Andrus, George R

Age: 36 Year: 1920

Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T625_756

Race: White Page: 4B

State: Michigan ED: 134

County: Cass Image: 1085

Township: Edwardsburg Village

George's wife, Zendella, is also listed on this page.

Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.

Andrus, George R

Age: 46 Year: 1930

Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T626_979
Race: White Page: 4A
State: Michigan ED: 14
County: Cass Image: 0985
Township: Edwardsburg
Relationship: Head

More About GEORGE RILEY ANDRUS:

Burial: Edwardsburg Cemetery A. K. A. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI

Notes for ZENDELLA TRUITT:

1900 United States Federal Census

about Zendella Truitt

Name: Zendella Truitt

Home in 1900: Harris, Saint Joseph, Indiana

Age: 15

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1885

Birthplace: Michigan

Relationship to head-of-house: Boarder

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Thomas N Longley 44

Horace J Longley 19

Mary E Longley 15

Claude N Longley 10

Mary R Truitt 43

Zendella Truitt 15

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Harris, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T623 401; Page: 11A; Enumeration

District: 101

Andrus, Zendella

Age: 45 Year: 1930

Birthplace: Roll: T626_979

Race: Page: 4A

State: Michigan ED: 14

County: Cass Image: 0985

Township: Edwardsburg

Relationship: Wife

More About ZENDELLA TRUITT:

Burial: Edwardsburg Cemetery A. K. A. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI

- ii. CHARLES HENRY ANDRUS, b. 14 Jun 1894, Edwardsburg MI^{213,214}; d. 06 Mar 1977, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI; m. LETTA BEARDSLEY, Abt. 1918; b. 04 Dec 1896, Michigan; d. 06 Jun 1982, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI.

Notes for CHARLES HENRY ANDRUS:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about Charles H Andrus

Name: Charles H Andrus

City: Not Stated

County: Cass

State: Michigan

Birthplace: Michigan;United States of America

Birth Date: 14 Jun 1894

Race: Caucasian

Roll: 1675130

DraftBoard: 0

1920 United States Federal Census
about Charles H Andras
Name: Charles H Andras
[Charles H Andrus]
Home in 1920: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan
Age: 25 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1895
Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Letta B
Father's Birth Place: Kansas
Mother's name: Ida
Mother's Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 1083
Household Members: Name Age
Charles H Andras 25
Letta B Andras 23
Ida Andras 59 (Mother)
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T625_756; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 134; Image: 1083

Andrus, Charles H
Age: 35 Year: 1930
Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T626_979
Race: White Page: 1B
State: Michigan ED: 14
County: Cass Image: 0980
Township: Edwardsburg
Relationship: Head
Charles's wife, Letta, and daughter, Barbara, are also listed on this census page.

SSDI Search Results
CHARLES ANDRUS
SSN 380-32-6968 Residence: 49112 Edwardsburg, Cass, MI
Born 14 Jun 1894 Last Benefit:
Died Mar 1977 Issued: MI (1951)

Michigan Deaths, 1971-96
ANDRUS , Charles H
Death Date: 06 March 77 Birth Date: 14 06 94
Gender: Male Residence: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan
Place of Death: Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan

More About CHARLES HENRY ANDRUS:
Burial: Edwardsburg Cemetery A. K. A. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI

Notes for LETTA BEARDSLEY:
SSDI Search Results
LETTA ANDRUS
SSN 365-68-3482 Residence: 49112 Edwardsburg, Cass, MI

Born 4 Dec 1896 Last Benefit:
Died Jun 1982 Issued: MI (1973)

More About LETTA BEARDSLEY:

Burial: Edwardsburg Cemetery A. K. A. Pleasant Lake Cemetery, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI

More About CHARLES ANDRUS and LETTA BEARDSLEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1918

20. WILLIAM RILEY⁸ ANDRUS (*JAMES HUDSON*⁷, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born 04 Aug 1864 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co., MI, and died Abt. 12 Dec 1935 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co., IN. He married IZORA VANMATRE 01 Jul 1888 in Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI. She was born 12 May 1864 in Indiana, and died Abt. 12 Sep 1935 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co., IN.

Notes for WILLIAM RILEY ANDRUS:

1880 census

William R. ANDRUS Household

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1864>

Birthplace MI

Age 16

Occupation Farm Laborer

Marital Status S <Single>

Race W <White>

Head of Household James H. ANDRUS

Relation Son

Father's Birthplace NY

Mother's Birthplace NY

Source Information:

Census Place Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan

Family History Library Film 1254575

NA Film Number T9-0575

Page Number 523A

1900 United States Federal Census

about William R Andrus

Name: William R Andrus

Home in 1900: Michigan, La Porte, Indiana

Age: 37

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1863

Birthplace: Michigan

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's name: Zoda

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

William R Andrus 37

Zoda Andrus 36

Bessie Andrus 10

1910 United States Federal Census

about William R Andrus

Name: William R Andrus

Age in 1910: 46

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864

Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Michigan
Mother's Birth Place: New York
Spouse's name: Isora
Home in 1910: Michigan City Ward 1, La Porte, Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age
William R Andrus 46
Isora Andrus 43
Bessie M Andrus 20
Cyrus A Meyers 27
Hector McLean 23
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Michigan City Ward 1, LA Porte, Indiana; Roll: T624_363; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 102; Image: 582

1920 United States Federal Census
about William R Andrews
Name: William R Andrews
Home in 1920: Michigan City Ward 1, La Porte, Indiana
Age: 56 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864
Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: I Gora
Father's Birth Place: Michigan
Mother's Birth Place: New York
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 627
Household Members: Name Age
William R Andrews 56
I Gora Andrews 59
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Michigan City Ward 1, La Porte, Indiana; Roll: T625_447; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 627

1930 United States Federal Census
about William R Andrus
Name: William R Andrus
Home in 1930: Michigan City, La Porte, Indiana
Age: 66
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864
Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Vzara
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age
William R Andrus 66
Vzara Andrus 65
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Michigan City, La Porte, Indiana; Roll: 603; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 1037.0

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/obit.htm>
Donated - Obituary Index

Cass County, Michigan
Available - Historical Library -Cassopolis
Andrus, W. Riley December 12, 1935

The following obituaries were furnished by Helen Leich on 21 March, 2010.

Thank you Helen.

From the Cassopolis Vigilant, December 12, 1935.

W. RILEY ANDRUS DIES THURSDAY EVE.

Was Former Cassopolis Man and Owner of Local Fox farm

W. Riley Andrus, formerly of Cassopolis, died quite suddenly at his home in Michigan City last Thursday evening, aged 71 years. Mr. Andrus had been visiting with a neighbor in his home at about 5:30, when he suffered a stroke about 7:00 o'clock. Funeral services were held and internment made there.

Mr. Andrus, son of James H. and Cylinda (Haring) Andrus, was born in Edwardsburg, Aug. 4, 1864.

When a young man he came to Cassopolis to work for Pollock Bros. and remained here for a number of years. He was married here 47 years ago to Miss Zora VanMatre, daughter of the late Samuel C. VanMatre. About 40 years ago they moved to Michigan City, where he engaged in the laundry business and where he was quite successful in a business way, retiring a few years ago. Mr. and Mrs. Andrus had many friends in Cassopolis and were here with more or less frequency through the years. About six years ago, with C. O. Stevens, he established the fox farm which the latter has operated north of this village.

Mrs. Andrus died three months ago. They are survived by one daughter, Besise, wife of W. W. Boyd of Waterloo, Iowa.

From the Edwardsburg Argus, December 12, 1935.

Edited and Published by Geo. R. Andrus and Chas. H. Andrus

Terms \$2.00 a year

DEATH OF W. R. ANDRUS

William Riley Andrus, aged 71 years, son of the late James H. and Cylinda Andrus, of this village, died suddenly about 7 o'clock Thursday evening, Dec., 5th, at his home in Michigan City, Ind. He was stricken while sitting in his armchair talking to a neighbor about 5:30 o'clock. J. K. Gray, a close friend and a physician were summoned. Death was due to a stroke. Mrs. Andrus died three months ago.

The following is taken from Friday's Michigan City papers:

"Mr. Andrus had been in fine health preceding the attack. He had returned Tuesday night from Waterloo, Ia., where he had visited his daughter, Mrs. W. W. Boyd, since Thanksgiving. Yesterday he had called on many of his friends here and made plans to attend the International Stock Show in Chicago. He also intended to be present at the Republican rally last night. Mr. Andrus was born Aug. 4, 1864, in Edwardsburg, Mich., spending his youth in that state. He married Izora VanMatre in Cassopolis, Mich., 47 years ago.

Six years after Mr. Andrus' marriage he arrived in Michigan City. He founded the Star Laundry and built up its business from the horse drawn carriage days to where the laundry operated a fleet of trucks.

Mr. Andrus sold out his business in 1922 and a year later founded the Andrus Dry Cleaning in conjunction with George E. Trask. In 1928 Mr. Andrus retired.

Always a staunch Republican, Mr. Andrus was active in politics, but did not seek public office.

Death came suddenly but quietly for Mr. Andrus. He was taken suddenly ill and collapsed. He was carried to his bed, but passed away without regaining consciousness.

At a Republican meeting last night in Masonic Temple, the crowd arose en masse in silent tribute to Mr. Andrus. Word spread rapidly last night and this morning through the city of his death. A mourning city greeted the news.

George Trask expressed the feeling of many who knew Mr. Andrus when he said today: I was associated with him 13 years and I never knew a finer man."

besides the daughter, Mrs. W. W. Boyd of Waterloo, he is survived by five nephews, Geo R. and Chas. H. Andrus, of this village; Jas R. and George S. Andrus, of Akron, O; Frederick Andrus, a student at Duke University, at Durham, North Carolina; a niece, Mrs. Joseph Shrawder, of Elizabeth, New Jersey, other relatives and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held from the Hummer funeral home Saturday afternoon at 3:30 with burial in Greenwood cemetery. The Rev. Robert Hall pastor of the Congregational church officiated.

Greenwood Cemetery Michigan Township 153 Tilden Avenue Phone (219) 873-1521 La Porte County, Indiana

Surname, Name/ or Maiden Age Death Burial Section Lot # Block Grave

ANDRUS William Riley 71 12/05/1935 12/07/1935 T 1 45 7

Notes for IZORA VANMATRE:

Miss Zoda VanMatre has just closed a very successful term of school at "Bald Hill" near Jones, where she has been teaching since April 15.

Cassopolis Vigilant, 14 August, 1884

From Helen Leich, 16 July, 2010

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/obit.htm>

Donated - Obituary Index

Cass County, Michigan

Available - Historical Library -Cassopolis

Andrus, Mrs. Rile (Zoda VanMater) September 12, 1935

The following obituaries were furnished by Helen Leich on 21 March, 2010.

Thank you Helen.

From the Cassopolis Vigilant, 12 September, 1935

MRS. RILEY ANDRUS DIED LAST FRIDAY

Former well known Cassopolis Lady dies in Michigan City

Mrs. Zoda VanMatre Andrus, wife of W. Riley Andrus, died last Friday in Michigan City. She had been in failing health for the past three years. Funeral services were held in Michigan City, Monday afternoon, and burial was there.

Miss Zoda VanMatre, daughter of Samuel C. VanMatre and wife, was born in this village, where she grew to young womanhood and was married to W. Riley Andrus, who at that time was employed as a clerk in a local store. Soon after their marriage they moved to Michigan City, Ind., which ever since has been their home.

Mrs. Andrus is survived by her husband and one daughter, Bessie, wife of Wiley Boyd of Waterloo, Iowa.

From the Edwardsburg Argus, September 12, 1935

ATTEND AUNT'S FUNERAL

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. R. Andrus and Mr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Andrus attended the funeral services for their aunt, Mrs. W. R. Andrus, in Michigan City Monday afternoon. She passed away Friday night after several months of illness, aged 71 years.

Izora VanMater was born in Newcastle Ind., but spent her young womanhood in Cassopolis, where she was united in marriage to W. Riley Andrus on July 1, 1888. They moved from Cassopolis to Michigan City Feb. 6, 1896, where they have since resided. Besides the husband, she leaves one daughter, Mrs. W. W. Boyd, of Waterloo, Iowa; two sisters, Mrs. W. L. Draper, of Newcastle, Ind., and Mrs. Charles Shaffer, of Windsor, Colo., and a host of friends.

We quote the following from the Michigan City Dispatch: "Mrs. Andrus was greatly loved by a wide circle of friends who will miss her contagious gaiety of spirit, her deep capacity for friendship and keen interest in what went on about her."

Funeral services were held at the home at 2 o'clock and the Rev. Robt. Hall, pastor of the Congregational church officiated. Burial took place in the Greenwood cemetery in Michigan City.

Greenwood Cemetery Michigan Township 153 Tilden Avenue Phone (219) 873-1521 La Porte County, Indiana

Surname, Name/ or Maiden Age Death Burial Section Lot# Block Grave

ANDRUS Izora 71 09/09/1935 09/09/1935 T 1 45 8

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM ANDRUS and IZORA VANMATRE:

From the Edwardsburg Argus, September 12, 1935

ATTEND AUNT'S FUNERAL

Mr. and Mrs. Geo. R. Andrus and Mr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Andrus attended the funeral services for their aunt, Mrs. W. R. Andrus, in Michigan City Monday afternoon. She passed away Friday night after several months of illness, aged 71 years.

Izora VanMater was born in Newcastle Ind., but spent her young womanhood in Cassopolis, where she was united in marriage to W. Riley Andrus on July 1, 1888.

More About WILLIAM ANDRUS and IZORA VANMATRE:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1888, Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI

Child of WILLIAM ANDRUS and IZORA VANMATRE is:

- i. BESSIE⁹ ANDRUS, b. Oct 1889, MI; d. Aft. 1935; m. WILLIAM WILEY BOYD; b. Abt. 1891, NY; d. Aft. 1930.

Notes for WILLIAM WILEY BOYD:

1920 United States Federal Census

about Wiley W Boyd

Name: Wiley W Boyd

Home in 1920: Cherokee Ward 1, Cherokee, Iowa

Age: 29 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1891
Birthplace: New York
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Bessie M
Father's Birth Place: New York
Mother's Birth Place: New York
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 74
Household Members:
Name Age
Wiley W Boyd 29
Bessie M Boyd 27
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Cherokee Ward 1, Cherokee, Iowa; Roll T625_482; Page: 18B;
Enumeration District: 20; Image: 74.

Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925
about William R Boyd (William W. Boyd in record)
Name: William R Boyd
Birth Year: abt 1891
Birth Place: New York
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Census Date: 1 Jan 1925
Residence State: Iowa
Residence County: Cherokee
Locality: Cherokee Ward 1
Relation to Head: Head
Mother: Edith L Culbertson
Mother's Birth Year: abt 1867
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Father: Alex A Boyd
Father's Birth Year: abt 1861
Father's Birthplace: New York
Marriage Place: New York
Spouse Name: Bessie M Boyd
Roll: IA1925_1651
Line: 2
Household Members:
Name Age
William R Boyd 34
Bessie M Boyd 33

1930 United States Federal Census
about Wile J W Boyd
Name: Wile J W Boyd
Home in 1930: Cherokee, Cherokee, Iowa
View Map
Age: 39
Estimated birth year: abt 1891
Birthplace: New York
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Ben A
Race: White

Occupation: General manager-utility company

Household Members:

Name Age

Wife J W Boyd 39

Ben A Boyd 38

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Cherokee, Cherokee, Iowa; Roll 647; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 247.0.

21. GEORGE SHERMAN⁸ ANDRUS (*JAMES HUDSON⁷, HAZZARD⁶, AMOS⁵, AMOS⁴, SAMUEL³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*) was born 20 Feb 1865 in Edwardsburg MI²¹⁵, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Akron, Summit Co., OH. He married KATHRYN MARY RICKEMAN²¹⁵, daughter of GEORGE RICKEMAN and KATHERYN HECK. She was born 08 Feb 1875 in Racine, WI, and died Aug 1932 in Akron, Summit Co., OH.

Notes for GEORGE SHERMAN ANDRUS:

1920 United States Federal Census

Andrus, George S

Age: 53 Year: 1920

Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T625_1438

Race: White Page: 7B

State: Ohio ED: 158

County: Summit Image: 936

Township: Akron

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/obit.htm>

Donated - Obituary Index

Cass County, Michigan

Available - Historical Library -Cassopolis

Andrus, George S. March 15, 1928

Notes for KATHRYN MARY RICKEMAN:

1930 United States Federal Census

about Catherine Andrus

Name: Catherine Andrus

Home in 1930: Akron, Summit, Ohio

View Map

Age: 53

Estimated birth year: abt 1877

Birthplace: Wisconsin

Relation to Head of House: Head

Race: White

Household Members:

Name Age

Catherine Andrus 53

Kathryn Andrus 25

George Andrus 23

Frederich Andrus 14

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Akron, Summit, Ohio; Roll 1876; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 673.0.

Children of GEORGE ANDRUS and KATHRYN RICKEMAN are:

- i. JAMES RICKEMAN⁹ ANDRUS, b. 05 Jan 1901, LaCrosse, WI; d. 02 Nov 1962, Roseville, GA.

Notes for JAMES RICKEMAN ANDRUS:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

about James R Andrus

Name: James R Andrus

Birth Year: 1901

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Wisconsin

State of Residence: Ohio

County or City: Summit

Enlistment Date: 7 Oct 1942

Enlistment State: Georgia

Enlistment City: Fort Oglethorpe

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: 4 years of college

Civil Occupation: Unskilled sawmill occupations, n.e.c.

Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Height: 69

Weight: 172

- ii. KATHRYN MARY ANDRUS, b. 14 Jan 1904, LaCrosse, WI; d. 30 Jul 1971, Akron, Summit Co., OH; m. JOSEPH E. SHRAWDER, Bef. 1937; b. 17 Mar 1907, Corry, PA; d. 08 May 1979, La Jolla, San Diego Co., CA.

Notes for KATHRYN MARY ANDRUS:

California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957

about Kathryn A Shrawder

Name: Kathryn A Shrawder

Arrival Date: 7 Jan 1938

Age: 32

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1905

Birthplace: La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States

Gender: Female

Ship Name: California

Port of Arrival: Los Angeles, California

Port of Departure: New York, New York

Husband, Joseph and son, Joseph Jr., are also in this list.

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Kathryn Shrawder in Usa

View Image County Year

kathryn shrawder Los Angeles County 1942

kathryn shrawder Los Angeles County 1946

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

about Kathryn Shrawder

Name: Kathryn Shrawder

Arrival Date: 20 Dec 1950

Estimated birth year: abt 1905

Age: 45

Gender: Female

Port of Departure: New York, New York

Ship Name: Santa Paula

Search Ship Database: Search the Santa Paula in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

Port of Arrival: New York, New York

NATIVITY: Wisconsin

Line: 8

Microfilm Serial: T715

Microfilm Roll: T715_7927

Birth Location: Wisconsin

Page Number: 48

Husband, Joseph is also in this list.

Social Security Death Index

about Kathryn Shrawder

Name: Kathryn Shrawder

SSN: 297-40-0988

Last Residence: 44320 Akron, Summit, Ohio, United States of America

Born: 14 Jan 1904

Died: Jul 1971

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1962)

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002

about Kathryn A Shrawder

Name: Kathryn A Shrawder

Birth Date: 1904

Gender: Female

Race: White

Residence City: Akron

Residence County: Summit

Residence State: Ohio

Residence Country: United States

Death Date: 30 Jul 1971

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities

City of Death: Akron

County of Death: Summit

Certificate: 055863

Age at Death: 67

Certifier: Physician

Autopsy: No autopsy

Marital Status: Divorced

Notes for JOSEPH E. SHRAWDER:

Social Security Death Index

about Joseph Shrawder

Name: Joseph Shrawder

SSN: 136-03-6438

Last Residence: 92037 La Jolla, San Diego, California, United States of America

Born: 17 Mar 1907

Died: May 1979

State (Year) SSN issued: New Jersey (Before 1951)

California Death Index, 1940-1997

about Joseph Shrawder

Name: Joseph Shrawder

Social Security #: 136036438

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 17 Mar 1907

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Death Date: 8 May 1979

Death Place: San Diego

Marriage Notes for KATHRYN ANDRUS and JOSEPH SHRAWDER:

Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001

about Kathryn A Shrawder

Name: Kathryn A Shrawder

Gender: Female

Spouse's name: Joseph Shrawder Jr.

Divorce Date: 1953

County: Brevard

Certificate Number: 1502

More About JOSEPH SHRAWDER and KATHRYN ANDRUS:
Marriage: Bef. 1937

- iii. GEORGE SHERMAN ANDRUS, b. 09 May 1906, LaCrosse, WI; d. 24 Dec 1992, Akron, Summit Co., OH; m. VIVA SARAH MAXWELL.
- iv. FREDERICK HENRY ANDRUS, MD, b. 02 Jul 1915, Akron, Summit Co., OH; d. 16 Nov 1968, Akron, Summit Co., OH; m. RUTH ELOIS POLK, 31 Aug 1946, Grand Rapids, MN; b. 23 Dec 1919, Kansas City, KS; d. 05 Jan 1996, Akron, Summit Co., OH.

Notes for FREDERICK HENRY ANDRUS, MD:

This note was received through the courtesy of Helen Leich on 19 March, 2010.

From the Edwardsville Argus Newspaper, 11, 1944.

Major Fred H. Andrus, who is in the Medical Corps, writes he recently arrived on the Island of Hawaii. He couldn't tell what he was doing only that it was hospital work.

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued
FREDERICK ANDRUS	02 Jul 1915	Nov 1968 (not specified)	(none specified)	(none specified)	274-26-4730	Ohio

Notes for RUTH ELOIS POLK:

1920 United States Federal Census Record

about Ruth E Polk

Name: Ruth E Polk

Age: 0 months

Estimated birth year: abt 1920

Birthplace: Kansas

Race: White

Home in 1920: Kansas City Ward 3, Wyandotte, Kansas

Sex: Female

Marital status: Single

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Mother's Birth Place: Kansas

Father's Birth Place: South Dakota

Image: 822

Image Source: Year: 1920; Census Place: Kansas City Ward 3, Wyandotte, Kansas; Roll: T625_555; Page: 4B;

Enumeration District: 163; Image: 822.

1930 United States Federal Census Record

about Ruth E Polk

Name: Ruth E Polk

Age: 9

Estimated birth year: abt 1921

Relation to head-of-house: Daughter

Father's Name: Alexander S Polk

Mother's Name: Iva N Polk

Home in 1930: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas

Image source: Year: 1930; Census Place: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas; Roll: 728; Page: 51A; Enumeration

District: 22; Image: 103.0.

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued
RUTH E ANDRUS	23 Dec 1919	05 Jan 1996	44372 (Akron, Summit, OH)	(none specified)	499-07-4708	Missouri

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002

about Ruth Elouise Andrus

Name: Ruth Elouise Andrus

[Ruth Elouise Polk]

Birth Date: 23 Dec 1919

Birth State: Kansas

Birth Country: United States

Gender: Female
Race: White
Death Date: 5 Jan 1996
Death Time: 6:17 AM
Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
City of Death: Akron
County of Death: Summit
Certificate: 006831
Age at Death: 76
Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home
Social Security Number: 499-07-4708
Father's Surname: Polk
Mother's Maiden Name: Mullens
Marital Status: Widowed
Education: 16
Armed Forces Indicator: Yes
Branch of Service: Army Nurse Corp
Industry of Decedent: Offices and clinics of health practitioners, not elsewhere classified
Occupation of Decedent: Registered nurses
Census Tract: 5072
Primary Registration District: 7701

More About FREDERICK ANDRUS and RUTH POLK:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1946, Grand Rapids, MN

22. MINNIE E.⁸ CHILDS (*ELIZA*⁷ *ANDRUS*, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹) was born Feb 1865 in MN, and died Aft. 1930. She married (1) ALBERT CHARLES SUDARTH 1886. He was born Jun 1860 in IN, and died Aft. 1910. She married (2) ORVILLE A. DUDLEY 27 Apr 1916 in St. Joseph Co., IN.

Notes for ALBERT CHARLES SUDARTH:

1900 United States Federal Census

about Albert Suddarth

Name: Albert Suddarth

Home in 1900: Portage, St Joseph, Indiana

Age: 39

Birth Date: Jun 1860

Birthplace: Indiana

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relationship to Head of House: Head

Spouse's name: Minnie E

Marriage Year: 1886

Marital Status: Married

Years Married: 14

Residence : South Bend City, St. Joseph, Indiana

Occupation:

Household Members:

Name Age

Albert Suddarth 39

Minnie E Suddarth 35

Ernest C Suddarth 11

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Portage, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll T623_401; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 122.

1910 United States Federal Census

about Charles Suddarth

Name: Charles Suddarth

Age in 1910: 50

Estimated birth year: abt 1860

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Indiana
Mother's Birth Place: Virginia
Spouse's name: Minnie
Home in 1910: South Bend Ward 2, St Joseph, Indiana
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles Suddarth 50
Minnie Suddarth 45
Ernest Suddarth 21
Thomas Farrel 27
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: South Bend Ward 2, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll T624_378; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 269.

More About ALBERT SUDARTH and MINNIE CHILDS:
Marriage: 1886

Marriage Notes for MINNIE CHILDS and ORVILLE DUDLEY:
Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941
about Minnie E Suddarth
Name: Minnie E Suddarth
Spouse Name: Orville A Durlcy
Marriage Date: 27 Apr 1916
Marriage County: St. Joseph
Source Title 1: St. Joseph County, Indiana
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Records South Bend City Marriage
Source Title 3: W. P. A. Book Numbers Indicates Location of Record
Book: 27
OS Page: 579

More About ORVILLE DUDLEY and MINNIE CHILDS:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1916, St. Joseph Co., IN

Child of MINNIE CHILDS and ALBERT SUDARTH is:

- i. ERNEST CHILDS⁹ SUDDARTH, b. 04 Oct 1888, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN; d. Aft. 1920; m. (1) BESSIE COLEMAN, 20 May 1915, St. Joseph Co., IN; m. (2) EVA M. WHITESELL, 10 Jan 1920, St. Joseph Co., IN; b. Abt. 1896.

Notes for ERNEST CHILDS SUDDARTH:
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
about Ernest C Suddarth
Name: Ernest C Suddarth
City: South Bend
County: St Joseph
State: Indiana
Birthplace: Indiana;United States of America
Birth Date: 4 Oct 1888
Race: Caucasian (White)
FHL Roll Number: 1653191
DraftBoard: 2

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942
about Ernest Childs Suddarth
Name: Ernest Childs Suddarth
Birth Date: 4 Oct 1888
Birth Place: South Bend
Residence: Saint Joseph, Indiana

Race: White
Roll: WW2_2371733

1920 United States Federal Census
about Ernest C Suddroth

Name: Ernest C Suddroth
[Ernest C Suddarth]
Home in 1920: South Bend Ward 3, St Joseph, Indiana
Age: 31 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1889
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Stepson
Father's Birth Place: Indiana
Mother's Name: Minnie E
Mother's Birth Place: Minnesota
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 71
Household Members:
Name Age
Orville A Dudley 37
Minnie E Dudley 50
Ernest C Suddroth 31
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: South Bend Ward 3, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll T625_464; Page: 4A;
Enumeration District: 240; Image: 71.

1930 United States Federal Census
about Ernest C Suddarth

Name: Ernest C Suddarth
Home in 1930: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana
View Map
Age: 41
Estimated birth year: abt 1889
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Head
Mother's Name: Minnie E
Spouse's name: Eva M
Race: White
Occupation:
Household Members:
Name Age
Ernest C Suddarth 41
Eva M Suddarth 34
Theadore C Suddarth 9
Ernest E Suddarth 7
John H Suddarth 4 9/12
Marie A Hilke 14 (Wilke, stepdaughter)
Catherine R Hilke 13 (Wilke, stepdaughter)
Minnie E Dudley 65 (Mother)
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll 626; Page: 22B; Enumeration
District: 29; Image: 501.0.

Marriage Notes for ERNEST SUDDARTH and BESSIE COLEMAN:

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941
about Ernest C Suddarth
Name: Ernest C Suddarth
Spouse Name: Bessie Coleman

Marriage Date: 20 May 1915
Marriage County: St. Joseph
Source Title 1: St. Joseph County, Indiana
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Records South Bend City Marriage
Source Title 3: W. P. A. Book Numbers Indicates Location of Record
Book: 27
OS Page: 115

More About ERNEST SUDDARTH and BESSIE COLEMAN:
Marriage: 20 May 1915, St. Joseph Co., IN

Marriage Notes for ERNEST SUDDARTH and EVA WHITESELL:
Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941
about Ernest C Suddarth
Name: Ernest C Suddarth
Spouse Name: Eva Wilke
Marriage Date: 10 Jan 1920
Marriage County: St. Joseph
Source Title 1: St. Joseph County, Indiana
Source Title 2: Index to Marriage Records South Bend City Marriage
Source Title 3: W. P. A. Book Numbers Indicates Location of Record
Book: 30
OS Page: 590

More About ERNEST SUDDARTH and EVA WHITESELL:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1920, St. Joseph Co., IN

23. CHARLES NELSON⁸ BUHLAND (*JANE⁷ ANDRUS, HAZZARD⁶, AMOS⁵, AMOS⁴, SAMUEL³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*) was born Mar 1860 in Cass Co. MI, and died 03 Oct 1930 in Central Lake, Northern MI^{2/6}. He married LAURA L. THOMAS 09 Dec 1879 in Cass Co., MI, daughter of J. THOMAS and LOVINA. She was born Nov 1863 in Mich..

Notes for CHARLES NELSON BUHLAND:
1870 Cassopolis Post Office, Mason Twp, Cass Co, Mi, page 20, July 27, 1870
George Mann, 29, blacksmith, Ohio
Jane, 29, Mi (remarried to George Mann Mar 13, 1869 Porter Twp, Cass Co, Mi)
George A., 5 mos, MI, born Jan 1870
Charles Bullhand, 9, Mi
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

1880 census
Charles BUHLAND Self M Male W 21 MI R. R. Laborer MI NY
Laura BUHLAND Wife M Female W 17 MI Keeping House PA MI

Source Information:
Census Place Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254575
NA Film Number T9-0575
Page Number 524C

1880 Village of Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Mi, district 71, page 524, June 5, 1880
Charles Buhland, 21, railroad laborer, Mi/Mi/Ny
Laura, wife, 17, Mi/Pa/Mi
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

1900 Village of Cassopolis, LaGrange Twp, Cass Co, Mi, district 91, page 98A, June 15, 1900
Charles Bulhand, 40, born Mar 1860, married 20 yrs, Mi/Ny/Mi, day laborer
Laura L., wife, 36, born Nov 1863, 3 children, 3 living, Mi/Pa/Mi
Harry E., son, 18, born July 1881, Mi
Fred E., son, 15, born June 1883

Don, son, 8, born March 1892, MI
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

1910 City of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Mi, district 136, sheet 3B
Charles H. Buhland, 50, married once 30 yrs, Mi/Mi/Mi, boiler maker, boiler shop
Laura L., wife, 46, 3 children, 2 living, Mi/Pa/Mi
C. Donald, son, 18, Mi, laborer, gaslight factory
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

Behlind, Charles
Age: 59 Year: 1920
Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T625_754
Race: White Page: 9A
State: Michigan ED: 28
County: Antrim Image: 0649
Township: Central Lake

1920 Central Lake, Antrim Co, Mi,
Charles Buhland, 59, Mi/Ny/Mi, farmer
Laura L., wife, 56, Mi/Pa/Mi
Donald C., son, 28, MI, farmer
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

Bohland, Charles N
Age: 70 Year: 1930
Birthplace: Roll: T626_973
Race: Page: 3A
State: Michigan ED: 3
County: Antrim Image: 0349
Township: Central Lake
Relationship: Father

1930 Central Lake, Antrim Co, MI, district 3, page 174A, April 16, 1930
Don Buhland, 38, age 28 when married, Mi/Mi/Mi, farmer
Ethelyn, wife, 31, age 21 when married, Mi/Mi/Mi
Dorthey J., dau, 8, Mi
Carrie E., dau, 1 yr, 1 mo, Mi
Laurie, mother, 66, age 16 when married, Mi/Pa/Mi
Charles N., father, 70, age 20 when married, Mi/Ny/Mi
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

CHAS, BULHAND DIES AT CENTRAL LAKE

Chas. Bulhand, formerly a resident of Cassopolis, and for many years a resident of southern Cass county, died at his home in Central Lake, in northern Michigan, last Friday afternoon. Funeral services were held there and burial was at Kalamazoo, Monday. Deceased grew up in Cass county and and was married here to Miss Laura Thomas, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. Boyd Thomas. He is survived by his wife and one son, Don Bulhand, residing at home. Two sons preceded him in death, Harry at Kalamazoo and Fred, who was killed while on duty as a policeman in South Bend. He is also survived by two half-sisters, Mrs. Elmer Fuller of Cassopolis and Mrs. W. O. Jessup of Elkhart, and by one half-brother, Mack Mann of Santa Monica, Calif. "The Cassopolis Vigilant", Cassopolis Cass Co., MI, Thursday, October 9, 1930

More About CHARLES NELSON BUHLAND:
Burial: Kalamazoo MI

Notes for LAURA L. THOMAS:
Bohland, Laurie
Age: 66 Year: 1930
Birthplace: Roll: T626_973
Race: Page: 3A
State: Michigan ED: 3

County: Antrim Image: 0349
Township: Central Lake
Relationship: Mother

Marriage Notes for CHARLES BUHLAND and LAURA THOMAS:
IGI files.

More About CHARLES BUHLAND and LAURA THOMAS:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1879, Cass Co., MI

Children of CHARLES BUHLAND and LAURA THOMAS are:

- i. HARRY E.⁹ BUHLAND, b. 25 Jul 1881, Mich.; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910.

Notes for HARRY E. BUHLAND:

1900 Village of Cassopolis, LaGrange Twp, Cass Co, Mi, district 91, page 98A, June 15, 1900
Charles Bulhand, 40, born Mar 1860, married 20 yrs, Mi/Ny/Mi, day laborer
Laura L., wife, 36, born Nov 1863, 3 children, 3 living, Mi/Pa/Mi
Harry E., son, 18, born July 1881, Mi
Fred E., son, 15, born June 1883
Don, son, 8, born March 1892, MI

- ii. FRED E. BUHLAND, b. 24 Jun 1883, Mich.; d. 10 Jan 1921, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN; m. PEARL M. JOHNSTON, 20 Sep 1903, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI; b. Feb 1886, Mich.; d. Plainwell, MI.

Notes for FRED E. BUHLAND:

1900 Village of Cassopolis, LaGrange Twp, Cass Co, Mi, district 91, page 98A, June 15, 1900
Charles Bulhand, 40, born Mar 1860, married 20 yrs, Mi/Ny/Mi, day laborer
Laura L., wife, 36, born Nov 1863, 3 children, 3 living, Mi/Pa/Mi
Harry E., son, 18, born July 1881, Mi
Fred E., son, 15, born June 1883
Don, son, 8, born March 1892, MI
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

Name: Fred Bulhand
Age in 1910: 26
Estimated birth year: abt 1884
Birthplace: Michigan
Home in 1910: 1-Wd Battle Crk, Calhoun, Michigan
Race: White
Gender: Male
Series: T624
Roll: 640
Part: 1
Page: 24B
Year: 1910
Wife, Pearl, 24, OH and daughter, Hilda, 5, MI are also listed in this record.

Boehland, Fred

Age: 36 Year: 1920
Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T625_463
Race: White Page: 8A
State: Indiana ED: 221
County: St Joseph Image: 0653
Township: South Bend
Wife, Pearl, 33 and daughter, Hilda, 15 are also listed in this census record. Both were born in MI.

Fred E. Bulhand, is living at 632 1/2 Portage in the 1920 R. L. Polk & Co. city directory for South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN, page 327.

A copy of this page received by Benjamin Kinsey on 31 Oct., 2005 through the courtesy of Irving Morse, lookup

volunteer for St. Joseph Co., IN.

<http://www.fop36.com/fallenOfficers.html>
Fraternal Order of Police, South Bend, IN Lodge #36
Officer Fred E. Buhland 01/10/1921

Officer Fred Buhland was also on the police department for only one month when he was shot and killed. Officer Buhland and his partner were patrolling their beat when they came across two intoxicated subjects who had just shot at one another. Both of these subjects were placed under arrest. As a Sergeant was removing a gun from one of the suspects, the suspect broke free, removed a small gun from his back pocket, and shot Officer Buhland. The suspect then ran from the scene. An arrest was never made and the suspect has never been identified.

NLEOM Location: Panel 53, W-7

<http://www.odmp.org/officer.php?oid=2463>
The Officer Down Memorial Page Remembers . . .

Patrolman Fred E. Buhland
South Bend Police Department
Indiana

End of Watch: Monday, January 10, 1921

Biographical Info

Age: 37

Tour of Duty: 1 mo

Badge Number: Not available

Incident Details

Cause of Death: Gunfire

Date of Incident: Monday, January 10, 1921

Weapon Used: Handgun; Small caliber

Suspect Info: Never identified

Patrolman Buhland was shot and killed after he and several other officers were investigating shots fired. Upon their arrival, they found two intoxicated men holding guns. The guns were confiscated and the men arrested, but not searched, when one man ran from the officers. While fleeing, the man produced another gun, fired several shots and struck Patrolman Buhland twice, killing him. The suspect fled the scene and was never identified or apprehended.

Patrolman Buhland had been with the agency for only one month.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~insbags/CorB.txt>
Saint Joseph County Coroner's Records - Index 1879 - 1960
Buhland, Fred, 1921

The funeral of Fred E. Buhland, 632 1/2 Portage avenue, the member of the South Bend police force, who was shot to death Monday night, will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the English Lutheran church, instead of this afternoon as was previously announced. Rev. A. H. Keck will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery.

South Bend Tribune, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN, 13 Jan, 1921.

A copy of this page received by Benjamin Kinsey on 31 Oct., 2005 through the courtesy of Irving Morse, lookup volunteer for St. Joseph Co., IN.

An article about the shooting of Fred Buhland is held by Benjamin Kinsey. It was published in the South Bend Tribune, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN on 11 Jan. 1921.

A copy of this page received by Benjamin Kinsey on 31 Oct., 2005 through the courtesy of Irving Morse, lookup volunteer for St. Joseph Co., IN.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/%7Einsbags/GraveB.txt>
Grave's Registration Project

(c) 1999 South Bend Area Genealogical Society

BULHAND	FRED	1921	0565
---------	------	------	------

More About FRED E. BUHLAND:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN

Notes for PEARL M. JOHNSTON:
Parents of Pearl were found in the IGI files.

Pearl Buhland, widow of Fred E., is living at 632 1/2 Portage in the 1921 R. L. Polk & Co. city directory for South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN, page 294. A copy of this page received by Benjamin Kinsey on 31 Oct., 2005, through the courtesy of Irving Morse, lookup volunteer for St. Joseph Co., IN.

More About PEARL M. JOHNSTON:
Burial: Highland Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN

Marriage Notes for FRED BUHLAND and PEARL JOHNSTON:
IGI files
Fred E. Bulhand
Male Family
Parents:
Father: C. M. Bulhand Family
Mother: Laura Thomas
Marriages:
Spouse: Pearl Johnston Family
Marriage: 20 SEP 1903 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About FRED BUHLAND and PEARL JOHNSTON:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1903, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., MI

- iii. DONALD CHARLES BUHLAND, b. Mar 1892, Mich.; d. Aug 1969, Bellaire, Antrim Co., MI; m. (1) ETHELYN E. PARSONS; b. 02 Sep 1898, Mich.; d. 28 Sep 1990; m. (2) FAYE UNKNOWN.

Notes for DONALD CHARLES BUHLAND:
1900 Village of Cassopolis, LaGrange Twp, Cass Co, Mi, district 91, page 98A, June 15, 1900
Charles Bulhand, 40, born Mar 1860, married 20 yrs, Mi/Ny/Mi, day laborer
Laura L., wife, 36, born Nov 1863, 3 children, 3 living, Mi/Pa/Mi
Harry E., son, 18, born July 1881, Mi
Fred E., son, 15, born June 1883
Don, son, 8, born March 1892, MI
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

1910 City of Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Mi, district 136, sheet 3B
Charles H. Buhland, 50, married once 30 yrs, Mi/Mi/Mi, boiler maker, boiler shop
Laura L., wife, 46, 3 children, 2 living, Mi/Pa/Mi
C. Donald, son, 18, Mi, laborer, gaslight factory
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

Don Charles Buhland's WWI Draft Registration Card is on Ancestry.com
Name: Don Charles Buhland
Age: 25
Address: 733 Elizabeth, Flint, Mi
Date of Birth: March 31, 1892
Natural Born Citizen
Birthplace: Cassopolis, MI
Occupation: Toolmaker
Employer: Buick Motor Co.

Where Employed: No. 17
Dependents: None
Marital Status: Single
Race: Caucasian
Military: None
Grounds for exemption from draft: Physically
Tall, medium or short: Medium
Slender, medium or stout: Medium
Color of Eye: Blue
Color of Hair: Brown
Bald?: No
Loss of limb, eye, disabled: No
Ward: City of Flint, Mi
Signed: Don Chas. Buhland
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

1920 Central Lake, Antrim Co, Mi,
Charles Buhland, 59, Mi/Ny/Mi, farmer
Laura L., wife, 56, Mi/Pa/Mi
Donald C., son, 28, MI, farmer
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

Bohland, Don
Age: 38 Year: 1930
Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T626_973
Race: White Page: 3A
State: Michigan ED: 3
County: Antrim Image: 0349
Township: Central Lake
Relationship: Head
1930 Central Lake, Antrim Co, MI, district 3, page 174A, April 16, 1930
Don Buhland, 38, age 28 when married, Mi/Mi/Mi, farmer
Ethelyn, wife, 31, age 21 when married, Mi/Mi/Mi
Dorthey J., dau, 8, Mi
Carrie E., dau, 1 yr, 1 mo, Mi
Laurie, mother, 66, age 16 when married, Mi/Pa/Mi
Charles N., father, 70, age 20 when married, Mi/Ny/Mi
Received from researcher, Pauline Hammond, Kalkaska Co., MI.

DONALD BUHLAND 31 Mar 1892 Aug 1969 49615 (Bellaire, Antrim, MI) 371-36-1028 Michigan

Notes for ETHELYN E. PARSONS:
1900 United States Federal Census Record
about Ethelyn E Parsons
Name: Ethelyn E Parsons
Home in 1900: Newberg, Cass, Michigan
Age: 1
Estimated birth year: 1899
Birthplace: Michigan
Race: White
Relationship to head-of-house: Daughter
Image source: Year: 1900; Census Place: Newberg, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T623 705; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96.

1920 United States Federal Census Record
about Ethelyn Parson
Name: Ethelyn Parson
Age: 21 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1899

Birthplace: Michigan
Race: White
Home in 1920: Porter, Cass, Michigan
Sex: Female
Marital status: Single
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Mother's Birth Place: Michigan
Father's Birth Place: Michigan
Image: 1144
Image Source: Year: 1920; Census Place: Porter, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T625_756; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 137; Image: 1144.

Bohland, Ethelyn
Age: 31 Year: 1930
Birthplace: Roll: T626_973
Race: Page: 3A
State: Michigan ED: 3
County: Antrim Image: 0349
Township: Central Lake
Relationship: Wife

ETHELYN E BUHLAND 02 Sep 1898 28 Sep 1990 377-38-7498 Michigan

24. GEORGE ANDREW⁸ MANN (*JANE⁷ ANDRUS, HAZZARD⁶, AMOS⁵, AMOS⁴, SAMUEL³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*)^{217,218,219} was born 13 Feb 1870 in Mason Tw'p Cass Co. MI..^{220,221,222,223,224}, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI²²⁵. He married JEAN K. KLINE^{226,227} 28 Feb 1905 in Los Angeles California^{228,229}, daughter of GEORGE KLINE and BARBARA FUNK. She was born 26 Aug 1873 in Bellfontaine, Logan Co, OH^{230,231}, and died 23 Jul 1935 in Santa Monica CA^{232,233}.

Notes for GEORGE ANDREW MANN:

1870 United States Federal Census Record
about George A Mann

Name: George A Mann

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1865

Age in 1870: 5/12

Birthplace: Michigan

Home in 1870: Mason, Cass, Michigan

Family and neighbors: [View Results](#)

Race: White

Gender: Male

Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

Post Office: Cassopolis

Image Source: Year: 1870; Census Place: Mason, Cass, Michigan; Roll: M593_668; Page: 105; Image: 213.

Jane, 29, Mi (remarried to George Mann Mar 13, 1869 Porter Twp, Cass Co, Mi)

George A., 5 mos, MI, born Jan 1870

Charles Bullhand, 9, MI

1880 United States Federal Census Record

about George A. Mann

Name: George A. Mann

Age: 10

Estimated birth year: <1870>

Birthplace: Michigan

Relationship to head-of-household: Son

Home in 1880: Mason, Cass, Michigan

Marital status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Father's name: George Mann

Father's birthplace: OH

Mother's name: Jane Mann

Mother's birthplace: MI

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Mason, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T9_575; Family History Film: 1254575; Page: 495.3000; Enumeration District: 69; Image: 0631.

In the 1910 census for Monterey Co. CA, it says that Mack and Jennie have 1 child. The child is not listed with them.

CASSOPOLIS, Mich: Mack A. Mann, 72, of Santa Monica Calif., died suddenly Friday morning at the home of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Josie Morse, on South street, in a heart attack. Mr. Mann had stopped at the Morse home for a visit en route to New York. He was found lifeless on the lawn of the Morse home shortly after he had left the house.

Mr. Mann was born in Mason township on Jan. 3, 1870, the son of George and Jane Mann. He spent the early part of his life in Cass county and Cassopolis, working here in a grocery. He left here 45 years ago for Santa Monica, where he had lived since.

Survivors include a son, George, of New York city, who is a well known stage actor, and 2 sisters, Mrs. Fannie Fuller of Cassopolis and Betsy Jessup of Goshen Ind. He was a Mason.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. (ewt) Sunday at the Connelly funeral home, in charge of the Rev. Frank Davis. The body will be taken to Fort Wayne for cremation.

From The Cassopolis Vigilant

Retyped by Benjamin L. Kinsey

DIES OF HEART ATTACK

Mack A. Mann, aged 72, dropped dead Friday morning at the home of his sister-in-law, Mrs. Josie Morse. He was found on the lawn at the Morse home by Mrs. Morse.

Mr. Mann was born in Mason Township Jan. 3. 1870, son of George and Jane Mann. He spent his early life in Cass County and in Cassopolis, where he worked in a grocery store for a time. He left 45 years ago, going to Santa Monica, Calif., where he made his home. He was enroute home from New York City and had stopped in Cassopolis for a visit.

Surviving are a son, George of New York, and two sisters, Mrs. Fannie Fuller, of Cassopolis and Mrs. Betsy Jessup, of Goshen, Ind. Funeral services were held from the Connelly funeral home 3:00 p. m. Sunday, Rev. Frank Davis officiating. The body was taken to FT. Wayne for cremation.

Edwardsburg Argus, 30 July, 1942, page 4

Obituary was provided by grandson, Bradford Mann Smith and retyped by gr. grand nephew, Benjamin Kinsey

Information about the descendants of George and Jean was sent to Benjamin Kinsey in an file on 6/09/2000, by their grand son, Bradford Mann Smith.

More About GEORGE ANDREW MANN:

Cremation: Jul 1942, Fort Wayne IN

More About JEAN K. KLINE:

Burial: 25 Jul 1935, Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica, CA

More About GEORGE MANN and JEAN KLINE:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1905, Los Angeles California^{234,235}

Child of GEORGE MANN and JEAN KLINE is:

- i. GEORGE KLINE⁹ MANN²³⁶, b. 02 Dec 1905, Santa Monica, CA²³⁷; d. 22 Nov 1977, Santa Monica, CA^{237,238}; m. BARBARA BRADFORD, 04 Jun 1937, Hollywood CA; b. 17 Oct 1917, Worcester MA; d. 03 Feb 1991, Encino CA.

Notes for GEORGE KLINE MANN:

On 7/09/1943, George was living at 612 Crescent Dr., Beverly Hills, CA according to a letter sent to him by the Bureau of the Census. Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.

He was a well known stage actor in N. Y. according to his father's obit. notice. George's death certificate states that he had been an actor for 55 years.

In the Fall 1997 issue of Photographers Forum Magazine, there is an article titled "George Mann, New American Master" by Michelle Gringeri-Brown. It tells about George Mann's life in the theater.

Social Security Death Index Record
about Geo Mann

Name: Geo Mann

SSN: 114-12-7818

Last Residence: 90403 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, United States of America

Born: 2 Dec 1905

Last Benefit: 02178 Belmont, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States of America

Died: Nov 1977

State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)

Notes for BARBARA BRADFORD:

1920 United States Federal Census

about Barbara E Bradford

Name: Barbara E Bradford

Home in 1920: Somerville Ward 1, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Age: 2 years 6 months

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1917

Birthplace: Maine

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Father's Name: Alfred

Father's Birth Place: Maine

Mother's Name: Edwina G

Mother's Birth Place: Maine

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Female

Image: 629

Household Members:

Name Age

Alfred Bradford 33

Edwina G Bradford 31

Barbara E Bradford 2 6/12

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Somerville Ward 1, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_717; Page: 5B;

Enumeration District: 401; Image: 629

1930 United States Federal Census

about Barbara E Bradford

Name: Barbara E Bradford

Home in 1930: Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts

Age: 12

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1918

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Father's Name: Alfred

Mother's Name: Edwina

Household Members:

Name Age

Alfred Bradford 43

Edwina Bradford 41

Barbara E Bradford 12

Mary F Bradford 7

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 924; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 317; Image: 776.0.

Social Security Death Index Record
about Barbara B. Smith
Name: Barbara B. Smith
SSN: 130-12-2466
Born: 17 Oct 1917
Died: 3 Feb 1991
State (Year) SSN issued: New York (Before 1951)

More About GEORGE MANN and BARBARA BRADFORD:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1937, Hollywood CA
Year of Divorce: 04 Jun 1943, Reno NV

25. FANNY A.⁸ MANN (*JANE*⁷ *ANDRUS*, *HAZZARD*⁶, *AMOS*⁵, *AMOS*⁴, *SAMUEL*³, *BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)²³⁹ was born 02 Mar 1872 in Mason Tw'p, Cass Co. MI^{240,241,242,243,244,245,246,247}, and died 17 Mar 1952 in Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI^{248,249,250,251}. She married ELMER G. FULLER²⁵² 03 Dec 1890 in Cassopolis MI.^{253,254,255,256,257,258}, son of CORNELIUS FULLER and ARTEMECIA MARTIN. He was born 09 Sep 1866 in Mishawaka IN^{259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266}, and died 01 Jun 1939 in Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI^{267,268,269,270,271}.

Notes for FANNY A. MANN:

http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/cemeteries/avillecem_page5.htm

The following listing and pages were stone readings and research compiled by: Amelia Castle and Nancy Corwin in 1997
ADAMSVILLE CEMETERY Ontawa Township Cass County Michigan

Page 5 Rows 46 to 60

49 Fuller, Fanny D 1872 1952

More About FANNY A. MANN:

Burial: Adamsville Cem. Row 49, Edwardsburg MI Cass CO.

Cause of Death: Age 80

Fact 1: 03 Dec 1890, Fuller Family Bible From Mother Mann, Jane Andrews

Fact 3: 09 Jul 1914, Past Noble Grand, MAYFLOWER REBEKAH LODGE, NO.141 I.O.O.F. Cassopolis MI.

Notes for ELMER G. FULLER:

In 1870 census, age given as 4 b. IN

In 1880 census, age given as 14 b. IN

Noble Grand of Diamond Lake Lodge 337 I.O.O.F., 1906 and 1911.

1910 United States Federal Census

about Elmer G Fuller

Name: Elmer G Fuller

Age in 1910: 44

Estimated birth year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Indiana

Mother's Birth Place: Ohio

Spouse's name: Fanny D

Home in 1910: Calvin, Cass, Michigan

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Elmer G Fuller 44

Fanny D Fuller 38

Lee E Fuller 17

Max B Fuller 16

Ethel B Fuller 5

Fuller, Elmer G

Age: 53 Year: 1920

Birthplace: Indiana Roll: T625_756

Race: White Page: 4A

State: Michigan ED: 117

County: Cass Image: 804

Township: Calvin

Wife, Fanny D. and daughter, Ethel are also listed in this record.

Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.

Played in the Union Cornet Band.

Elmer G. Fuller Died Last Thursday

Funeral of Respected Resident Was Held Saturday

Elmer G. Fuller, aged 72, a resident of this village for the past nineteen years, died at his home on east York street at 1:10 last Thursday morning after an illness of fourteen months from heart trouble. Funeral services were conducted by Pastor Frank Davis at the Connelly funeral home at 10:00 a. m. Saturday and burial was in the Adamsville cemetery.

Mr. Fuller was born Sept. 9, 1866 in Mishawaka Ind., a son of Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Fuller. He was married in 1890 to Miss Fanny Mann and for a number of years he farmed in Mason township. The family moved to Cassopolis nineteen years ago and had since resided here, where he became a respected citizen. He is survived by Mrs. Fuller and three children, Max of Cassopolis, Lee of Niles and Mrs. Ethel Somers of Elkhart, by five grandchildren and two brothers. He was a member of the Mason Baptist church and Redfield Lodge I.O.O.F.

Obit from The Cassopolis Vigilant, Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI

Retyped By Benjamin L. Kinsey

Elkhart Public Library

Obituary Index Search Results

Name: Fuller, Elmer G. Obituary Date: June 1, 1939

Newspaper Section: Page 2

Date of Death: June 1, 1939

Date of Birth: September 9, 1866

http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/cemeteries/avillecem_page5.htm

The following listing and pages were stone readings and research compiled by: Amelia Castle and Nancy Corwin in 1997

ADAMSVILLE CEMETERY Ontawa Township Cass County Michigan

Page 5 Rows 46 to 60

49 Fuller, Elmer G 1866 1939

More About ELMER G. FULLER:

Burial: 03 Jun 1939, Adamsville Cem. Row 49, Edwardsburg MI Cass CO.

Cause of Death: Mitral regurgitation & cardiac hypertrophy many years, age 73

Civil War Service: Bet. 22 Jun 1861 - 22 Aug 1865, Co. "B", 15th Reg't & Co. "A", 17th Reg't., IN Vol. Infantry

Fact 1: Farmer & Carpenter

Fact 3: Member of Mason Baptist Church

Fact 4: Marriage Attendants, Will Fuller & Betsy Mann, James D. McBoll, Clergyman

Medical Information: Intersthal nephritis many years

Record Change: 10 Apr 2002²⁷²

More About ELMER FULLER and FANNY MANN:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1890, Cassopolis MI.^{273,274,275,276,277,278}

Children of FANNY MANN and ELMER FULLER are:

- i. LEE EMIL⁹ FULLER²⁷⁹, b. 15 Jul 1892, Mason Township, Cass Co. MI^{280,281}; d. 16 Feb 1970, Niles, Berrien Co., MI;
m. INEZ MAZE CLAUSEN²⁸², 31 Dec 1913, Cassopolis MI.²⁸³; b. 19 Mar 1894; d. 08 Jan 1991, Niles, Berrien Co., MI.

Notes for LEE EMIL FULLER:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about Lee Emil Fuller

Name: Lee Emil Fuller
City: Not Stated
County: Cass
State: Michigan
Birthplace: Michigan;United States of America
Birth Date: 15 Jul 1892
Race: Caucasian (White)
Roll: 1675130

Fuller, Lee
Age: 27 Year: 1920
Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T625_756
Race: White Page: 4B
State: Michigan ED: 130
County: Cass Image: 1039
Township: Mason
Wife, Inez, 25 is also listed in this record.

1930 United States Federal Census record for:
Lee E Fuller

Name: Lee E Fuller
Age: 37 years
Estimated birth year: 1892
Birthplace: Michigan
Relation: Head
Race: White
Home in 1930: Niles, Berrien, Michigan

SSDI Search Results found at Ancestry Plus
LEE FULLER Request Information (SS-5)
SSN 372-20-5511 Residence: 49120 Niles, Berrien, MI
Born 15 Jul 1892 Last Benefit:
Died Feb 1970 Issued: MI (Before 1951)

Elkhart Public Library
Obituary Index Search Results
Name: Fuller, Lee E. Obituary Date: February 16, 1970
Newspaper Section: Page 18
Date of Death: February 16, 1970
Date of Birth: July 15, 1892

http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/cemeteries/avillecem_page5.htm
The following listing and pages were stone readings and research compiled by: Amelia Castle and Nancy Corwin in 1997

ADAMSVILLE CEMETERY Ontawa Township Cass County Michigan
Page 5 Rows 46 to 60
49 Fuller, Lee F 1892 1970

More About LEE EMIL FULLER:
Burial: Row 49, Adamsville Cemetery, Edwardsburg MI
Fact 1: Retired from the National Standard Co. in Niles mi. in 1958
Fact 3: Died at Mishawaka In.

Notes for INEZ MAZE CLAUSEN:
1930 United States Federal Census record for:

Inez M Fuller
Name: Inez M Fuller
Age: 36 years
Estimated birth year: 1893
Birthplace:

Relation: Wife
Race:
Home in 1930: Niles, Berrien, Michigan

SSDI Search Results
INEZ M FULLER Request Information (SS-5)
SSN 365-22-8096 Residence:
Born 19 Mar 1894 Last Benefit:
Died 8 Jan 1991 Issued: MI (Before 1951)

Michigan Deaths, 1971-96
FULLER , Inez M
Death Date: 09 January 1991 Birth Date: 19 March 1894
Gender: Female Residence: Howard, Cass, Michigan
Place of Death: Niles, Berrien, Michigan

http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/cemeteries/avillecem_page5.htm
The following listing and pages were stone readings and research compiled by: Amelia Castle and Nancy Corwin in 1997
ADAMSVILLE CEMETERY Ontawa Township Cass County Michigan
Page 5 Rows 46 to 60
49 Fuller, Inez 1894 1991

More About INEZ MAZE CLAUSEN:
Burial: Row 49, Adamsville Cemetery, Edwardsburg MI

More About LEE FULLER and INEZ CLAUSEN:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1913, Cassopolis MI.²⁸³

- ii. MAX DUANE FULLER²⁸⁴, b. 09 Feb 1894, Mason Township, Cass Co MI^{285,286,287,288}; d. 24 Feb 1969, Orlando, Orange Co., FL^{289,290}; m. RUTH ANNE HESS²⁹¹, 11 Sep 1915, Cassopolis MI; b. 08 Apr 1892, LaGrange Tw'p, Cassopolis MI^{292,293,294}; d. 28 May 1966, Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI^{294,295,296}.

Notes for MAX DUANE FULLER:
On 8/09/1914, Max Fuller was hit by lightning while working on the G .L. Berry in LaGrange township. He recovered after several hours. Mr. Berry and his son were also dazed. (newspaper article held by Benjamin Kinsey)

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
about Max D Fuller
Name: Max D Fuller
City: Not Stated
County: Elkhart
State: Indiana
Birthplace: Michigan;United States of America
Birth Date: 9 Feb 1894
Race: Caucasian (White)
Roll: 1503793

1920 United States Federal Census
Fuller, Max D
Age: 25 Year: 1920
Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T625_756
Race: White Page: 1B
State: Michigan ED: 126
County: Cass Image: 955
Township: La Grange

1930 United States Federal Census
Fuller, Max D
Age: 36 Year: 1930

Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T626_979
Race: White Page: 1B
State: Michigan ED: 7
County: Cass Image: 0856
Township: Cassopolis
Relationship: Head

Cassopolis Vigilant, April 10, 1930

Mr. and Mrs. Max Fuller and son Lloyd, accompany by Mr. and Mrs. John Brunton and daughter Betty Jo of South Bend, plan to leave for Circleville, Ohio for 50th anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hell sic: Hess
Received from Helen Leich

Max Fuller and son Lloyd, John Brunton and daughter Betty Jo of South Bend went to Circleville , Ohio to attend golden wedding anniversary of Mr. & Mrs. Richard Hess
Newspaper unknown
Received from Helen Leich

He retired in 1955 after 34 years with the postal service. The postmaster was Owen Breece. Two of his co-workers were Carl Owen and Manning Kingsbury. (from newspaper article held by Benjamin Kinsey)

Social Security Death Index (SSDI) record for:

MAX FULLER

Name: MAX FULLER

SSN: 379-20-8637

Last Residence: 49031 Cassopolis, Cass, MI

Born: 9 Feb 1894

Last Benefit:

Died: Feb 1969

State (Year) SSN issued: MI (Before 195)

Elkhart Public Library

Obituary Index Search Results

Name: Fuller, Max D. Obituary Date: February 25, 1969

Newspaper Section: Page 24

Date of Death: February 24, 1969

Date of Birth: February 9, 1894

More About MAX DUANE FULLER:

Burial: Buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Cassopolis MI

Cause of Death: Carotid & Basilar Occlusion with Cerebral & Brain Stem Infarction, age 73²⁹⁷

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1955, Mail Carrier

Notes for RUTH ANNE HESS:

1930 census

Fuller, Ruth A

Age: 37 Year: 1930

Birthplace: Roll: T626_979

Race: Page: 1B

State: Michigan ED: 7

County: Cass Image: 0856

Township: Cassopolis

Relationship: Wife

Mrs. Ruth A. (Hess) Fuller, Diamond Cove, Cassopolis RFD 1, died in her home Saturday May 28 1966, at 4:20 P.M. She had been ill for a year.

She was born April 8, 1892 in Cassopolis. She had lived in this community all her life. Her husband is Max D. Fuller. He survives. Also, children, Mrs. Mary Jane Kinsey, Lansing; Max Fuller Jr. of Melbourne, Fla., Margene Hoven, Cassopolis, Martha June Powell Satellite Beach, Fla., Lloyd Fuller, West Melbourne, Fla. A brother, Harry B. Hess, West Covina , Calif., and a sister, Mrs. Esther Brunton of South Bend.

Services were held Tuesday, May 31 at 3 p. m. in the Connelly Funeral Home. Dr. Roscoe F. Wilson of the People's

church in South Bend officiated. Burial was in Prospect cemetery.

More About RUTH ANNE HESS:

Burial: Buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Cassopolis MI

Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis, age 74²⁹⁸

More About MAX FULLER and RUTH HESS:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1915, Cassopolis MI

- iii. ETHYL BAE FULLER, b. 22 Aug 1904, Cassopolis, Cass Co MI^{299,300,301}; d. 11 Jun 1976, General Hosp, Elkart Co, Elkart IN³⁰²; m. LLOYD DENNIS SOMMERS, 21 Nov 1925, Cassopolis MI³⁰³; b. 05 Jul 1895, Madison Twp, Daviess Co, IN³⁰⁴; d. 23 May 1977, Daviess Co. Hospital, Washington, IN³⁰⁵.

Notes for ETHYL BAE FULLER:

1930 United States Federal Census record for:

Ethel B Sommers

Name: Ethel B Sommers

Age: 25 years

Estimated birth year: 1904

Birthplace:

Relation: Wife

Race:

Home in 1930: Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan

SSDI Search Results found at Ancestry Plus.

ETHYL SOMMERS Request Information (SS-5)

SSN 315-10-2858 Residence: 46514 Elkhart, Elkhart, IN

Born 22 Aug 1904 Last Benefit:

Died Jun 1976 Issued: IN (Before 1951)

http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/cemeteries/avillecem_page5.htm

The following listing and pages were stone readings and research compiled by: Amelia Castle and Nancy Corwin in 1997

ADAMSVILLE CEMETERY Ontawa Township Cass County Michigan

Page 5 Rows 46 to 60

49 Sommers, Ethel B 1904 1976

More About ETHYL BAE FULLER:

Burial: Row 49, Adamsville cemetery, Adamsville Mi.

Fact 1: 1968, Retired from the Wurlitzer Band Instrument Co.

Fact 3: DAV. Aux. & Chapter 237 Order of the Eastern Star, Cassopolis

Notes for LLOYD DENNIS SOMMERS:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about Lloyd Dennis Sommers

Name: Lloyd Dennis Sommers

City: Not Stated

County: Vermillion

State: Indiana

Birthplace: Indiana;United States of America

Birth Date: 5 Jul 1895

Race: Caucasian (White)

Roll: 1653181

1930 United States Federal Census record for:

Lloyd D Sommers

Name: Lloyd D Sommers

Age: 35 years
Estimated birth year: 1894
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation: Head
Race: White
Home in 1930: Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan

SSDI Search Results found at ancestry Plus.

LLOYD SOMMERS

SSN 308-03-5287 Residence: 47562 Odon, Daviess, IN
Born 5 Jul 1895 Last Benefit: 46514 Elkhart, Elkhart, IN
Died May 1977 Issued: IN (Before 1951)

http://www.rootsweb.com/~micass/cemeteries/avillecem_page5.htm

The following listing and pages were stone readings and research compiled by: Amelia Castle and Nancy Corwin in 1997

ADAMSVILLE CEMETERY Ontawa Township Cass County Michigan

Page 5 Rows 46 to 60

49 Sommers, Lloyd D 1895 1977

More About LLOYD DENNIS SOMMERS:

Burial: Row 49, Adamsville cemetery, Adamsville Mi.

Fact 1: Member Moose Lodge 599, Odon Masonic Lodge, South Bend, Scottish Rite

More About LLOYD SOMMERS and ETHYL FULLER:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Cassopolis MI³⁰⁶

26. EDGAR J.⁸ LYBARKER (*ELOIS⁷ ANDRUS, HAZZARD⁶, AMOS⁵, AMOS⁴, SAMUEL³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*) was born 1870 in Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI. He married PEARL A. BUMP 22 Aug 1895. She was born 1875 in Michigan.

Notes for EDGAR J. LYBARKER:

Information about Edgar and his brother Ernest was provided to me in an email on 4/03/2000 by Gaylene Palmer a granddaughter of Henry Lybarker.

1920 United States Federal Census

Lybarker, Edgar J

Age: 50 Year: 1920

Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T625_754

Race: White Page: 4B

State: Michigan ED: 36

County: Allegan Image: 110

Township: Saugatuck

More About EDGAR LYBARKER and PEARL BUMP:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1895

Child of EDGAR LYBARKER and PEARL BUMP is:

- i. WRIGHT JAY⁹ LYBARKER, b. 16 Feb 1900, IN; d. 30 Jul 1956, McLennan, TX.

Notes for WRIGHT JAY LYBARKER:

1900 United States Federal Census

about Wright J Lybarker

Name: Wright J Lybarker

Home in 1900: Concord, Elkhart, Indiana

Age: 4.12

Estimated birth year: abt 1900

Birthplace: Indiana

Relationship to head-of-house: Son
Father's name: Edgard
Mother's name: Pearl A
Race: White
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Edgard Lybarker 30
Pearl A Lybarker 26
Wright J Lybarker 4.12
Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Concord, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T623 369; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 9

1910 United States Federal Census
about Wright J Lybarker
Name: Wright J Lybarker
Age in 1910: 10
Estimated birth year: abt 1900
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: Edgar J
Father's Birth Place: Michigan
Mother's name: Pearl A
Mother's Birth Place: Michigan
Home in 1910: Elkhart Ward 2, Elkhart, Indiana
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Edgar J Cybarken 40
Pearl A Lybarker 36
Wright J Lybarker 10
Carrie G Weaver 34
Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Elkhart Ward 2, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T624_347; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 10; Image: 662

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
about Wright Jay Lybarker
Name: Wright Jay Lybarker
City: Not Stated
County: Allegan
State: Michigan
Birth Date: 16 Feb 1900
Race: White
Roll: 1675113
Nearest relative is Pearl Lybarker, mother, in this record.

1920 United States Federal Census
about Wright J Lybarker
Name: Wright J Lybarker
Home in 1920: Saugatuck, Allegan, Michigan
Age: 19 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1901
Birthplace: Indiana
Relation to Head of House: Son
Father's name: Edger J
Father's Birth Place: Michigan
Mother's name: Pearl A
Mother's Birth Place: Michigan
Marital Status: Single

Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 110
Household Members: Name Age
Edger J Lybarker 50
Pearl A Lybarker 45
Wright J Lybarker 19
Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Saugatuck, Allegan, Michigan; Roll: T625_754; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 36; Image: 110

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

about Wright J Lybarker

Name: Wright J Lybarker

Birth Year: 1900

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Indiana

State: Illinois

County or City: Peoria

Enlistment Date: 7 Oct 1942

Enlistment State: Illinois

Enlistment City: Peoria

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Enlisted Man, Regular Army, after 3 months of Discharge

Education: 4 years of high school

Civil Occupation: Automobile Serviceman

Marital Status: Single, without dependents

Height: 71

Weight: 182

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

about Wright Jay Lybarker

Name: Wright Jay Lybarker

Death Date: 30 Jul 1956

Death County: McLennan

Certificate: 44024

27. ERNEST LAFAYETTE⁸ LYBARKER (*ELOIS⁷ ANDRUS, HAZZARD⁶, AMOS⁵, AMOS⁴, SAMUEL³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Mason Township, Cass Co., MI³⁰⁷, and died 02 Apr 1944 in Mason Township, Cass Co., MI³⁰⁷. He married LILLIE PARKER 03 Nov 1906, daughter of THOMAS PARKER and REBECCA ROSENBROOK. She was born 05 Feb 1877 in Cass Co., MI³⁰⁷, and died 02 Feb 1950 in Mason Township, Cass Co., MI³⁰⁷.

Notes for ERNEST LAFAYETTE LYBARKER:

Earnest LYBARKER Household 1880 census

Male

Other Information:

Birth Year <1878>

Birthplace MI

Age 2

Occupation

Marital Status S <Single>
Race W <White>
Head of Household Porter LYBARKER
Relation Son
Father's Birthplace PA
Mother's Birthplace MI

Source Information:

Census Place Mason, Cass, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254575
NA Film Number T9-0575
Page Number 495C

1900 United States Federal Census

about Earnest Lybarker

Name: Earnest Lybarker

[Ernest Lybarker]

Home in 1900: Mason, Cass, Michigan

Age: 22

Birth Date: Sep 1877

Birthplace: Michigan

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relationship to Head of House: Son

Father's Name: Porter

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Name: Elois

Mother's Birthplace: Indiana

Marital Status: Single

Residence : Mason Township, Cass, Michigan

Occupation: Farm laborer

Household Members:

Name Age

Porter Lybarker 59

Elois Lybarker 55

Earnest Lybarker 22

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mason, Cass, Michigan; Roll T623_705; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 94.

1910 United States Federal Census

about Earnest L Lybarger

Name: Earnest L Lybarger

[Earnest L Lybarker]

Age in 1910: 32

Estimated birth year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Michigan

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Mother's Birth Place: Michigan

Spouse's name: Lily

Home in 1910: Mason, Cass, Michigan

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members:

Name Age

Earnest L Lybarger 32

Lily Lybarger 33

Myrtle B Lybarger 1 9/12

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Mason, Cass, Michigan; Roll T624_640; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 894.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

about Ernest Lafayette Lybarker
Name: Ernest Lafayette Lybarker
County: Cass
State: Michigan
Birth Date: 4 Sep 1877
Race: White
FHL Roll Number: 1675130
Nearest relative is Lillie Lybarker.

1920 United States Federal Census

Lybarker, Ernest
Age: 42 Year: 1920
Birthplace: Michigan Roll: T625_756
Race: White Page: 5B
State: Michigan ED: 130
County: Cass Image: 1041
Township: Mason
Ernest's family and parents are listed in this census record.

1930 United States Federal Census

about Ernest Lybarger
Name: Ernest Lybarger
[Ernest Lybarker]
Home in 1930: Mason, Cass, Michigan
Age: 52
Estimated birth year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's name: Lillie
Race: White
Occupation: Farmer
Household Members:
Name Age
Ernest Lybarger 52
Lillie Lybarger 52
Nellie Lybarger 15
Bessie Lybarger 9
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Mason, Cass, Michigan; Roll 979; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 939.0.

Cassopolis Vigilant Cassoplois; Cass co., MI Thur 6 Apr 1944 p1

ERNEST L. LYBARKER DIED SUNDAY NIGHT

Ernest L. Lybarker, 66, a lifelong resident of Mason township, died at 9:00 p.m. Sunday after having been seriously ill for about a week. Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon with a brief prayer service at the home at 2:00 and a service in the Mason Baptist church at 2:30 conducted by Rev. Oral Duckworth. Burial was in the Adamsville cemetery.

Mr. Lybarker was a son of Porter and Lois (Andrus) Lybarker and was born Sept. 4, 1877 in Mason and had lived since two years old in the home where he passed away. He was married in 1904 to Miss Lillie Parker, who survives him, as do also three daughters, Mrs. Berdene Leich of Walkerton, Ind., Mrs. Nellie Heald of Elkhart and Mrs. Bessie Dorrier of Simonton Lake, and two grandchildren, Freddie Lee and James Everett Dorrier.

Furnished by Helen Leich in March, 2010. Thank you Helen.

Retyped by Benjamin Kinsey

More About ERNEST LAFAYETTE LYBARKER:

Burial: Adamsville Cem., off U.S.12, east of Edwardsburg MI

Notes for LILLIE PARKER:

Lily PARKER Household 1880 census

Female
Other Information:
Birth Year <1877>
Birthplace MI
Age 3
Occupation
Marital Status S <Single>
Race W <White>
Head of Household Thomas PARKER
Relation Dau <Daughter>
Father's Birthplace OH
Mother's Birthplace MI

Source Information:

Census Place Calvin, Cass, Michigan
Family History Library Film 1254575
NA Film Number T9-0575
Page Number 416D

Mrs. Lybarker of Mason is dead
Cassopolis, Feb. 3---Mrs. Lillie Lybarker, 72, died Thursday at her home in Mason township.

Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. Keith Goss at 2 p. m. Saturday in the Mason Baptist church with burial in the Adamsville cemetery.

Mrs. Lybarker was born in Cass county in 1877, the daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Parker. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Ralph Darrien, Mason township; Mrs. Gordon Leich, Dowagiac, and Mrs. Elwood Hunt, Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Alice Schreyer, Dowagiac, and Mrs. Carrie Shetterly, Cassopolis.

The body was taken to the Connelly funeral home. It will be taken to the Mason Baptist church Saturday where it will lie in state from 1p.m. until the funeral.

Furnished by Helen Leich in March, 2010. Thank you Helen.

Retyped by Benjamin Kinsey, 30 Mar., 2010

More About ERNEST LYBARKER and LILLIE PARKER:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1906

Children of ERNEST LYBARKER and LILLIE PARKER are:

- i. MYRTLE BERDENE⁹ LYBARKER, b. 11 Feb 1909, Mason Township, Cass Co., MI; d. 16 Jun 1992, Lee Memorial Hospital, Dowagiac, Cass Co., MI; m. GORDON REX LEICH, 29 Apr 1943, Niles, MI; b. 25 Jun 1902, Volinia Township, Cass Co., MI; d. 19 Jan 1972, Dowagiac, Cass Co., MI.

Notes for MYRTLE BERDENE LYBARKER:

MYRTLE BERDENE LEICH

1909-1992

Former Heddon's employee

Marcellus----- Myrtle "Berdene" Leich, 83, of Dowagiac Nursing Home, formerly of 59733 Decatur Road, Lot 14, Cassopolis, died at 6 a.m. Tuesday, June 16, 1992, in Lee memorial Hospital, Dowagiac.

She was born Feb. 11, 1909, in Mason Township, the daughter of Ernest L. and Lillie (Parker) Lybarker.

She lived most of her life in the Dowagiac and Cassopolis areas. She had been employed at James Heddon's Sons in Dowagiac for eight years.

On April 29, 1942, in Niles, she married Gordon R. Leich, who preceded her in death Jan. 19, 1972.

Survivors include: a stepdaughter, Mrs. Roy (Florence) Kraft; a stepson, Dean Leich of Dowagiac; six step grandchildren; nine step-great-grandchildren, two step-great-great-grandchildren; two sisters, Nellie Haverstroh of North Fork, Neb. and Bessie Dorrier of Cassopolis, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by step daughter Bonita Grant.

Graveside services will be today at 3 p.m. in Rosehill Cemetery, Nicholsville, west of Marcellus. The Rev. Charles VanLente, pastor of Cassopolis United Methodist Church, will officiate. Memorials may be made to the Cass County on Aging.

Furnished by Helen Leich, March, 2010. Thank you Helen.

Retyped by Benjamin Kinsey, 30 march, 2010.

More About MYRTLE BERDENE LYBARKER:
Burial: Rosehill Cemetery, Nicholasville

Notes for GORDON REX LEICH:
1910 United States Federal Census Record
about Gordon A Soich

Name: Gordon A Soich

[Gordon A Leich]

Age in 1910: 8

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902

BirthPlace: Michigan

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's Name: Henry G

Father's Birth Place: Michigan

Mother's Name: Emma A

Mother's Birth Place: Ohio

Home in 1910: Volinia, Cass, Michigan

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Henry G Soich 47

Emma A Soich 47

Harry C Soich 21

Ethel H Soich 20

Edna F Soich 19

Cora M Soich 15

Russell J Soich 12

Gordon A Soich 8

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Volinia, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T624_640; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 117; Image: 1069

1920 United States Federal Census Record
about Gordon Leich

Name: Gordon Leich

Home in 1920: Volinia, Cass, Michigan

Age: 17 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1903

BirthPlace: Michigan

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's name: Henry G

Father's Birth Place: Michigan

Mother's name: Ema A

Mother's Birth Place: Ohio

Marital status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 1191

Household Members: Name Age

Henry G Leich 57

Ema A Leich 57

Harry Leich 32

Edna Leich 28

Russell Leich 22

Gordon Leich 17

Theodor Leich 15

Frederica Leich 88

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Volinia, Cass, Michigan; Roll: T625_756; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 140; Image: 1191

1930 United States Federal Census Record
about Gordon Leich

Name: Gordon Leich

Home in 1930: Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan

Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902

BirthPlace: Michigan

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouses's Name: Mildred

Race: White

Occupation: EGINEER, city water works

Military Service: No

Age at First Marriage: 22

Household Members: Name Age

Gordon Leich 28

Mildred Leich 26

Gerald D Leich 5

Bonita M Leich 4 2/12

Florence Leich 2 5/12

Wanda Leich 1

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan; Roll: 979; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 719.0

Social Security Death Index Record

about Gordon Leich

Name: Gordon Leich

SSN: 362-24-5109

Last Residence: 49047 Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan, United States of America

Born: 25 Jun 1902

Died: Jan 1972

State (Year) SSN issued: Michigan (Before 1951)

Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 Record

about Gordon R LEICH

Name: Gordon R LEICH

Birth Date: 25 Jun 02

Death Date: 19 January 72

Gender: Male

Residence: Silver Creek, Cass, Michigan

Place of Death: Dowagiac, Cass, Michigan

Jan 19, 1972

Gordon R. Leich

Gordon R. Leich, 69, R7, Dowagiac, died Wednesday at Lee Memorial Hospital following a three-week illness.

He was born June 25, 1902 in Volinia Township and was the son of Henry G. and Emma Weaver Leich. He married the former Berdine Lybarker at Niles on April 29, 1943.

He was a life-long resident of Cass County and was most recently employed at Daisy-Heddon for six years and retired on March 1, 1971. He was previously employed at the Dowagiac Steel Furnace Co. for a number of years and also by the city.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Mrs. James (Bonita) Gantt of Niles and Mrs. Roy (Florence) Kraft of Dowagiac; one son, Dean G. Leich of Dowagiac; six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; one brother, Ted G. Leich of Decatur; two sisters, Cora Kent of Decatur and Mrs. Minor (Edna) Gebhard of Edwardsburg; three nieces, one nephew and several cousins.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Romig Funeral Home in Marcellus with the Rev. John Hall, pastor of the Volinia Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Rosehill Cemetery at Nicholsville.

Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the Homig Funeral Home.

Provided by Helen Leich in March, 2010. Thank you Helen.

Retyped by Benjamin Kinsey on 31 March, 2010.

More About GORDON REX LEICH:

Burial: Rosehill Cemetery, Nicholasville

More About GORDON LEICH and MYRTLE LYBARKER:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1943, Niles, MI

- ii. NELLIE ELOIS LYBARKER, b. 04 Apr 1915, Mason Township, Cass Co., MI; m. (1) UNKNOWN HAVERSTROH; m. (2) UNKNOWN HEALD.
- iii. BESSIE M. LYBARKER, b. 22 Oct 1920; d. Apr 1993, Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI; m. RALPH A. DORRIER; b. 04 Jan 1920, IN; d. Oct 1984.

Notes for RALPH A. DORRIER:

1920 United States Federal Census

about Ralph Dorrier

Name: Ralph Dorrier

Home in 1920: Concord, Elkhart, Indiana

Age: 1 month

Estimated birth year: abt 1919

Birthplace: Indiana

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's Name: William

Father's Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Mother's Name: Edna

Mother's Birth Place: Indiana

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Image: 538

Household Members:

Name Age

William Dorrier 31

Edna Dorrier 29

Irene Dorrier 11

Lawrence Dorrier 9

Vaughn Dorrier 7

Ernest Dorrier 3

Richard Dorrier 1 6/12

Ralph Dorrier 1/12

Source Citation: Year: 1920; Census Place: Concord, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll T625_431; Page: 22A; Enumeration

District: 7; Image: 538.

1930 United States Federal Census

about Ralph A Dorrier

Name: Ralph A Dorrier

Home in 1930: Osolo, Elkhart, Indiana

View Map

Age: 10

Estimated birth year: abt 1920

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's Name: William H

Mother's Name: Edna E

Race: White

Household Members:

Name Age

William H Dorrier 42

Edna E Dorrier 39
Voughis Dorrier 18
Earnest D Dorrier 13
Richard Dorrier 11
Ralph A Dorrier 10
Forrest F Dorrier 9
Verlin C Dorrier 7
Wilbur Dorrier 6
Theodore R Dorrier 23

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Osolo, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll 584; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 42; Image: 459.0.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946
about Ralph A Dorrier

Name: Ralph A Dorrier

Birth Year: 1919

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Indiana

State of Residence: Indiana

Enlistment Date: 11 May 1944

Enlistment State: Indiana

Enlistment City: Fort Benjamin Harrison

Branch: No branch assignment

Branch Code: No branch assignment

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school

Civil Occupation: Skilled occupations in the manufacture of miscellaneous products

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Death Index

about Ralph Dorrier

Name: Ralph Dorrier

SSN: 311-18-2169

Last Residence: 49031 Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan, United States of America

Born: 4 Jan 1920

Died: Oct 1984

State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

Endnotes

1. *"The 20th. Century History of Cass County"* by Glover, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey., Page 54.
2. War of 1812 Pension Record for Hazzard & Fanny Andrus, W. O. 37265, W. O. 32604, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
3. *1825 census for Ellery, Chautaugua Co., NY, copy of extractions held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
4. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey., Pages 503 thru 505.*
5. *U.S. Genweb census project, Page 18, Lived in Cass Co. MI in 1850.*
6. *"The 20th. Century History of Cass County"* by Glover, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey., Page 54.
7. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p. Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 47, Line 29.*
8. *1860 Census For Edwardsburg, Cass Co. MI, Roll 541, Page 194, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 26.*
9. *1840 Census For Ontwa Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 204, Page 231, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
10. *1830 Census For Portage Tw'p., Allegany Co. N Y, Page 168, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
11. *1825 census for Ellery, Chautaugua Co., NY, copy of extractions held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
12. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*

13. *"The 20th. Century History of Cass County"* by Glover, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey., Page 54.
14. War of 1812 Pension Record for Hazzard & Fanny Andrus, W. O. 37265, W. O. 32604, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
15. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey.*, Page 504.
16. War of 1812 Pension Record for Hazzard & Fanny Andrus, W. O. 37265, W. O. 32604, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
17. *Obit of Fanny Andrus From The Cassopolis Vigilant 6/21/1894, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
18. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2*, Page 186, buried in row 38.
19. *"The 20th. Century History of Cass County"* by Glover, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey., Page 54.
20. *Obit of Fanny Andrus From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 2/18/1894, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
21. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p. Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 47, Line 30.*
22. *1860 Census For Edwardsburg, Cass Co. MI, Roll 541, Page 194, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 27.*
23. *"The 20th. Century History of Cass County"* by Glover, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey., Page 54.
24. *Obit of Fanny Andrus From The Cassopolis Vigilant 6/21/1894, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
25. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey.*, Page 504.
26. *Obit of Fanny Andrus From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 2/18/1894, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
27. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, page 186.*
28. *"History of Cass Co MI" From Waterman & Watkins 1882, Page 270.*
29. War of 1812 Service Records, Ancestry Plus.
30. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 186.*
31. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey.*, Page 504.
32. War of 1812 Pension Record for Hazzard & Fanny Andrus, W. O. 37265, W. O. 32604, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
33. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p. Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 47, Line 31.*
34. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2*, page 186, buried in row 38.
35. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p. Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 47, Line 34.*
36. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 186.*
37. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p. Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 47, line 35.*
38. 1880 Census for Clackamas Co., OR, E.D. 12, Page 17, Line 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
39. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p. Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 47, Line 32.*
40. "Obit of James H. Andrus, The Argus, (Edwardsburg MI), 3/07/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey."
41. 1880 Census for Clackamas Co., OR, E.D. 12, Page 17, Line 2, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
42. Oregon State Archives.
43. 1880 Census for Clackamas Co., OR, E.D. 12, Page 17, Line 8, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
44. 1880 Census for Whitman Co., WA, E. D. 57, Sheet 2, Line 7, Roll 1398, Soundex Roll 1, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey..
45. 1910 Census For West Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, E.D. 299, Sheet 5A, Line 3.
46. 1920 Census For Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Roll 1506, E. D. 447, page 11B, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 97.
47. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p. Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, page 47, Line 33.*
48. Index for I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Courtesy of Carol Heidrich of McMinnville, OR, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey, Name and date from County Death record.
49. 1880 Census for Whitman Co., WA, E. D. 57, Sheet 2, Line 8, Roll 1398, Soundex Roll 1, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey..
50. 1870 Census index for Hardings Pc't., Clackamas Co., OR., Family 688, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey.
51. 1910 Census For West Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, E.D. 299, Sheet 5A, Line 4.
52. 1920 Census For Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Roll 1506, E. D. 447, page 11B, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 98.
53. Oregon State Archives.
54. Death certificates for 1928 in Yamhill Co., OR, Certificate #4399, State #133.
55. Index for I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Courtesy of Carol Heidrich of McMinnville, OR, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey. From D.A.R. work done in 1934.
56. Certificate of Death, Oregon State Board of Health, State # 133, Local # 12, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey.
57. Obit For Orphelia Andrus. Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey,...
58. Certificate of Death, Oregon State Board of Health, State # 133, Local # 12, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey.
59. Oregon State Archives.
60. 1880 Census for Whitman Co., WA, E. D. 57, Sheet 2, Line 9, Roll 1398, Soundex Roll 1, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey..
61. Index for I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Courtesy of Carol Heidrich of McMinnville, OR, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey.
62. Oregon Death Index, 1903-98, Ancestry Plus, Certificate #289.
63. Certificate of Death, Oregon State Board of Health, State # 289, Local # 2, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey.
64. Obit For Orphelia Andrus. Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey,...
65. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey.*, Page 504.
66. *Cass Co. Pioneer Necrology, From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 6/22/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
67. *Obit of James H. Andrus From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 3/9/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
68. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2.*
69. "Obit of James H. Andrus, The Argus, (Edwardsburg MI), 3/07/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey."

70. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p. Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 47, Line 36.*
71. *1860 Census For Edwardsburg, Cass Co. MI, Roll 541, Page 194, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 28.*
72. *Obit of James H. Andrus From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 3/9/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..*
73. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2.*
74. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey..*
75. *"Obit of James H. Andrus, The Argus, (Edwardsburg MI), 3/07/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey."*
76. *Vital Records Collection of Captain Samuel Felt Chapter, D. A. R., Dowagaic MI, 1946, Page 52.*
77. *Cass Co. Pioneer Necrology, From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 6/22/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..*
78. *LDS Death Records for Cass Co. MI, 1867-1927, # 1021048, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 102, Entry # 48.*
79. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey..*
80. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey., Page 504.*
81. *"Obit of James H. Andrus, The Argus, (Edwardsburg MI), 3/07/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey."*
82. *Cass Co. Pioneer Necrology, From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 6/22/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..*
83. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey., Page 504.*
84. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2.*
85. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2, Page 151.*
86. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey., Page 504.*
87. *LDS Death Records for Cass Co. MI, 1867-1927, # 1021048, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 12, Entry # 219.*
88. *LDS Death Records for Cass Co. MI, 1867-1927, # 1021048, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 102, Entry # 48.*
89. *Record For The Second Michigan Cavalry, Civil War, 1861-1865, Vol 32, Page 8.*
90. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey., Page 504.*
91. *"Obit of James H. Andrus, The Argus, (Edwardsburg MI), 3/07/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey."*
92. *Cass Co. Pioneer Necrology, From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 6/22/1911, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..*
93. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2.*
94. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2, Page 151.*
95. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey., Page 504.*
96. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p. Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 47, Line 37.*
97. *1860 Census For Edwardsburg, Cass Co. MI, Roll 541, Page 194, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 29.*
98. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p. Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 47, Line 38.*
99. *1870 Census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 668, Page 105R, Line 20.*
100. *1880 census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 575, ED 69, Sheet 3, Line 27.*
101. *Family Record Penned in 1877, Held by Benjamin L. Kinsey.*
102. *Cass Co. Marriage Records, Vol. C2, 1867-1888, LDS Film #1021045, Page 58, Entry #870.*
103. *Cass Co. Cem Records Vol. 1*
104. *Obit of George Harrison Mann From "The Argus", (Edwardsburg MI), 9/02/1920.*
105. *Return of Deaths For Cass Co. Mi , 1896, Roll 41, Page 169, Entry #100.*
106. *Certified Copy Of Death Certificate, State of MI, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey, State office #1-169, Registered #100.*
107. *1920 Census For Osolo Tw'p., Elkhart City, Elkhart Co., IN, Roll 432, E. D. 38, Sheet 8B, Line 94.*
108. *1860 Census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co., MI, Roll 541, Page 325, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 36.*
109. *Marriage License, Hand Written by John H. Hartman, Justice of the Peace, Held by Benjamin L. Kinsey.*
110. *Return of Marriages For Cass Co. MI, 1869, Roll 3, Entry #870.*
111. *Cass Co. Marriage Records, Vol. C2, 1867-1888, LDS Film #1021045, Page 58, Entry 870.*
112. *Obit of George Harrison Mann From "The Argus", (Edwardsburg MI), 9/02/1920.*
113. *Declaration For Pension, 3/20/1911, #557068.*
114. *1870 Census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 668, Page 105R, Line 19.*
115. *1880 census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 575, ED 69, Sheet 3, Line 26.*
116. *Cass Co. Marriage Records, Vol. C2, 1867-1888, LDS Film #1021045, Page 58, Entry #870.*
117. *1850 Census For Medina Tw'p., Medina Co. OH, Roll 709, Page 414, Family 794, Line 12.*
118. *1900 Census For Concord Tw'p., Elkhart Co. IN, Roll 369, E. D. 8, Sheet 11, Line 61.*
119. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
120. *Obit of George Harrison Mann From "The Argus", (Edwardsburg MI), 9/02/1920.*
121. *Civil War Pension Drop Certificate, #557068, 11/18/1920.*
122. *Record For The Second Michigan Cavalry, Civil War, 1861-1865, Vol 32, Page 104.*
123. *Civil War Pension Certificate #557068.*
124. *Obit of George Harrison Mann From "The Argus", (Edwardsburg MI), 9/02/1920.*
125. *"History of Cass Co MI" From Waterman & Watkins 1882, Page 414.*
126. *Marriage License, Hand Written by John H. Hartman, Justice of the Peace, Held by Benjamin L. Kinsey.*
127. *Return of Marriages For Cass Co. MI, 1869, Roll 3, Entry #870.*
128. *Cass Co. Marriage Records, Vol. C2, 1867-1888, LDS Film #1021045, Page 58, Entry 870.*
129. *Obit of George Harrison Mann From "The Argus", (Edwardsburg MI), 9/02/1920.*

130. 1900 Census For Concord Tw'p., Elkhart Co. IN, Roll 369, E. D. 8, Sheet 11, Line 60.
131. 1920 Census For Osolo Tw'p., Elkhart City, Elkhart Co., IN, Roll 432, E. D. 38, Sheet 8B, Line 93.
132. Obit notice, Family record penned in 1877(Held by Benjamin Kinsey)
133. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 4.*
134. 1880 census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 575, ED 69, Sheet 3, Line 30.
135. LDS Birth Records For Cass Co. MI, 1874, Film 1021041, Vol. A, Page 206, Entry 667.
136. Obit notice-Cass Co. Cem. records vol. 1
137. *Family Record.*
138. *Obit of George Harrison Mann From "The Argus", (Edwardsburg MI), 9/02/1920.*
139. 1900 Census For Concord Tw'p., Elkhart Co. IN, Roll 369, E. D. 8, Sheet 11, Line 59.
140. 1920 Census For Osolo Tw'p., Elkhart City, Elkhart Co., IN, Roll 432, E. D. 38, Sheet 8B, Line 92.
141. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 4.*
142. Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 1
143. *Betsy Mann's obit.*
144. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
145. *Betsy Mann's obit.*
146. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
147. *1850 Census For Ontwa Tw'p., Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
148. *1860 Census For Edwardsburg, Cass Co. MI, Roll 541, Page 194, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
149. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 23.*
150. *Obit of Porter & Elois Lybarker From "The Argus" (Edwardsburg MI), 11/30/1922, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
151. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 23.*
152. *Obit of Porter & Elois Lybarker From "The Argus" (Edwardsburg MI), 11/30/1922, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
153. LDS Cass Co. MI Birth Records For 1922, Roll 1021048, Page 261, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Entry #7.
154. *1860 Census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co., MI, Roll 541, Page 325, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
155. *1850 Census For Mason Township, Cass Co., MI, Roll 349, Page 524, Line 11.*
156. 1920 Census For Mason Township, Cass Co. MI, Roll 756, E. D. 130, Page 5B, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.
157. *Obit of Porter & Elois Lybarker From "The Argus" (Edwardsburg MI), 11/30/1922, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
158. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 23.*
159. *Obit of Porter & Elois Lybarker From "The Argus" (Edwardsburg MI), 11/30/1922, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
160. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 23.*
161. *Obit of Porter & Elois Lybarker From "The Argus" (Edwardsburg MI), 11/30/1922, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
162. LDS Cass Co. MI Birth Records For 1922, Roll 1021048, Page 261, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Entry #6.
163. LDS Cass Co. MI Birth Records For 1922, Roll 1021048, Page 261, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.
164. Record For The Second Michigan Cavalry, Civil War, 1861-1865, Vol 32, Page 95.
165. *Obit of Porter & Elois Lybarker From "The Argus" (Edwardsburg MI), 11/30/1922, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
166. 1880 Census for Clackamas Co., OR, E.D. 12, Page 17, Line 3, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
167. 1880 Census for Clackamas Co., OR, E.D. 12, Page 17, Line 4, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
168. 1880 Census for Clackamas Co., OR, E.D. 12, Page 17, Line 5, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
169. 1900 census for Dayton Pc't., Dayton, Columbia Co., WA, E.D. 7, Sheet17, Line 44, Roll 1742, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey..
170. 1900 census for Dayton Pc't., Dayton, Columbia Co., WA, E.D. 7, Sheet17, Line 43, Roll 1742, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey.
171. 1900 census for Dayton Pc't., Dayton, Columbia Co., WA, E.D. 7, Sheet17, Line 45, Roll 1742, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey..
172. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: 22 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.69062.127
173. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: 24 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.69080.182
174. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: 22 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.69062.127
175. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: 24 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.69080.182
176. 1900 census for Dayton Pc't., Dayton, Columbia Co., WA, E.D. 7, Sheet17, Line 46, Roll 1742, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey..
177. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: 24 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.69077.150
178. California Death Records from Rootsweb.
179. California deaths, 1940-1997, Ancestry Plus.
180. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: 24 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.69018.109

181. California Death Records from Rootsweb.
182. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: 24 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.69077.150
183. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: 24 Jun 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.69018.109
184. 1880 Census for Clackamas Co., OR, E.D. 12, Page 17, Line 6, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
185. 1880 Census for Clackamas Co., OR, E.D. 12, Page 17, Line 7, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
186. Extraction of Marriage Record, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey.
187. 1910 Census For West Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, E.D. 299, Sheet 3B, Line 65.
188. 1910 Census For West Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, E.D. 299, Sheet 3B, Line 66.
189. 1910 Census For West Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, E.D. 299, Sheet 3B, Line 67.
190. 1880 Census for Whitman Co., WA, E. D. 57, Sheet 2, Line 11, Roll 1398, Soundex Roll 1, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey..
191. 1900 census for Dayton Pc't., Dayton, Columbia Co., WA, E.D. 7, Sheet17, Line 47, Roll 1742, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey..
192. 1920 Census For Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Roll 1506, E. D. 447, page 11B, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 94.
193. 1910 Census For Ozark Tw'p., Barton Co., MO, Roll 768, E. D. 29, Sheet 12B, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 33.
194. 1920 Census For Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Roll 1506, E. D. 447, page 11B, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 93.
195. 1880 Census for Whitman Co., WA, E. D. 57, Sheet 2, Line 12, Roll 1398, Soundex Roll 1, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey..
196. Obit For Nelson Andrus, Tuesday, June 30, 1970, The News review, Roseburg, Oregon, Page 13, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
197. Obit for Nelson Andrus, Tues., June 30, 1970, The News-Review, Roseburg, Oregon. Page 13, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.
198. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.9370.127
199. 1920 Census For Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Roll 1506, E. D. 447, page 12A, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 9.
200. 1920 Census For Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Roll 1506, E. D. 447, page 12A, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 8.
201. 1920 Census For Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Roll 1506, E. D. 447, page 12A, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 10.
202. 1920 Census For Dayton, Yamhill Co., OR, Roll 1506, E. D. 447, page 12A, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 11.
203. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2.*
204. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey., Pages 503 thru 505.*
205. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2, Page 151.*
206. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey., Page 505.*
207. 1920 Census For Edwardsburg Village, Cass Co. MI, Roll 756, E. D. 134, Page 4B, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.
208. *Obit of George R. Andrus From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 10/23/1958.*
209. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey., Page 505.*
210. *Obit of George R. Andrus From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 10/23/1958.*
211. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2, Page 164, in row 15.*
212. *Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol. 2.*
213. *From Biography of Henry Andrus; The 20th Century History of Cass Co. by Glover, Copy held by Benajmin Kinsey., Page 505.*
214. LDS Cass Co MI Birth Records, For 1894, Roll 1021041, Page 30, Entry #156.
215. *Obit of George S. Andrus From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 3/15/1928, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..*
216. Obit of Charles Bulhand from "The Cassopolis Vigilant", 10/09/1930.
217. *Obit of George Harrison Mann From "The Argus", (Edwardsburg MI), 9/02/1920.*
218. 1910 census For Monterey Co., Monterey City, CA, Roll 89, E. D. 14, Sheet 11B, Line 51.
219. 1920 Census For Los Angeles Co., LaBaer, Roll 102, E. D. 33, Sheet 10, Line 42.
220. *Family Record, Penned in 1877, Held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
221. *Obit of George A. (Mack) Mann from Cassopolis Vigilant, 7/30/1942.*
222. 1870 Census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 668, Page 105R, Line 21.
223. 1880 census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 575, ED 69, Sheet 3, Line 28.
224. LDS Birth Records For Cass Co. MI, 1870, Film 1021041, Vol. A, Page 93, Entry 122.
225. *Obit of George W. Kline from The Cassopolis Vigilant, 2/12/1914.*
226. 1910 census For Monterey Co., Monterey City, CA, Roll 89, E. D. 14, Sheet 11B, Line 52.
227. 1920 Census For Los Angeles Co., LaBaer, Roll 102, E. D. 33, Sheet 10, Line 43.
228. *Obit of George A. (Mack) Mann from Cassopolis Vigilant, 7/30/1942.*
229. Copy of Marriage License, Held by Benjamin Kinsey.
230. 1880 Census For LaGrange Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 575, E. D. 67, Sheet 16, Line 35.
231. Certificate of Death, CA Dep't. of Health, Los Angeles Co., Santa Monica, Dist. No. 1906, Local Registered no., 348, copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.
232. *Obit of Jennie Mann from Cassopolis Vigilant, 8/01/1935.*
233. Certificate of Death, CA Dep't. of Health, Los Angeles Co., Santa Monica, Dist. No. 1906, Local Registered no., 348, copy held

- by Benjamin Kinsey.
234. *Obit of George A. (Mack) Mann from Cassopolis Vigilant, 7/30/1942.*
 235. Copy of Marriage License, Held by Benjamin Kinsey.
 236. 1920 Census For Los Angeles Co., LaBaer, Roll 102, E. D. 33, Sheet 10, Line 44.
 237. Photographer's Forum Fall 1997, Profile, George Mann, New American Master, by Michelle Gringeri-Brown.
 238. Death Certificate of George Kline Mann, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, State registrar 01-8-1-7005, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.
 239. *Obit of George Harrison Mann From "The Argus", (Edwardsburg MI), 9/02/1920.*
 240. Fuller Family Bible
 241. *Letter from Fanny Mann Fuller, Held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
 242. *Funeral Memorial Book Pages, Held by Benjamin Kinsey..*
 243. *Family Record Penned in 1877, Held by Benjamin L. Kinsey.*
 244. 1880 census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 575, ED 69, Sheet 3, Line 29.
 245. 1910 census For Calvin Tw'p., Cass Co., MI, Roll 640, ED 99, Family 131, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
 246. Obit of Fannie A. Fuller From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 3/20/1952.
 247. 1900 Census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 705, ED 94, Sheet 1B, Line 73.
 248. Co. Cem.Records Vol.1
 249. *Fuller Family Bible, Held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
 250. *Funeral Memorial Book Pages, Held by Benjamin Kinsey..*
 251. Obit of Fannie A. Fuller From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 3/20/1952.
 252. 1920 Census For Calvin Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 756, E. D. 117, page 4A, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey.
 253. Fuller Family Bible
 254. *Letter from Fanny Mann Fuller, Held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
 255. *Marriage certificate, held by Benjamin L. Kinsey.*
 256. *Obit. of Elmer G. Fuller From The Cassopolis Vigilant.*
 257. Obit of Fannie A. Fuller From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 3/20/1952.
 258. Return of Marriages, Cass Co., MI, 1890, Roll 40, #641, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
 259. Fuller Family Bible
 260. *Letter from Fanny Mann Fuller, Held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
 261. *Certified Copy of Death Record of Elmer G. Fuller, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey, No. 1365, Register No. 14.*
 262. *Funeral Memorial Book Pages, Held by Benjamin Kinsey..*
 263. 1870 Census For Penn Tw'p., St. Joseph Co. IN, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
 264. 1880 census For Calvin Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Page 414, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey., Page 414.
 265. 1910 census For Calvin Tw'p., Cass Co., MI, Roll 640, ED 99, Family 131, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
 266. 1900 Census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 705, ED 94, Sheet 1B, Line 72.
 267. Cass Co. Cem. Records Vol.1
 268. *Certified Copy of Death Record of Elmer G. Fuller, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey, Register #14.*
 269. *Fuller Family Bible, Held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
 270. *Obit. of Elmer G. Fuller From The Cassopolis Vigilant.*
 271. *Funeral Memorial Book Pages, Held by Benjamin Kinsey..*
 272. Andrew Martin Descendants.FTW, Date of Import: 26 Sep 2002.
 273. Fuller Family Bible
 274. *Letter from Fanny Mann Fuller, Held by Benjamin Kinsey.*
 275. *Marriage certificate, held by Benjamin L. Kinsey.*
 276. *Obit. of Elmer G. Fuller From The Cassopolis Vigilant.*
 277. Obit of Fannie A. Fuller From The Cassopolis Vigilant, 3/20/1952.
 278. Return of Marriages, Cass Co., MI, 1890, Roll 40, #641, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
 279. 1920 Census For Mason Township, Cass Co. MI, Roll 756, E. D. 130, Page 4B, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 97.
 280. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with F, Date of Import: Apr 27, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.73860.160 (Fuller Family Bible), Obit. notice
 281. 1900 Census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 705, ED 94, Sheet 1B, Line 74.
 282. 1920 Census For Mason Township, Cass Co. MI, Roll 756, E. D. 130, Page 4B, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 98.
 283. Fuller Family Bible, Letter from Fanny Mann Fuller
 284. 1930 Census for Cassopolis, Cass Co., MI, Roll 979, E. D. 7, page 1B, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 61.
 285. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with F, Date of Import: Apr 27, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.73874.78 (Fuller Family Bible), Letter from Fanny Mann Fuller, Obit.
 286. 1910 census For Calvin Tw'p., Cass Co., MI, Roll 640, ED 99, Family 131, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
 287. 1900 Census For Mason Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 705, ED 94, Sheet 1B.
 288. 1920 Census For LaGrange Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 756, ED 126, Sheet 1B, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 94.
 289. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning

- with F, Date of Import: Apr 27, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.73874.78
290. Obit of Max D. Fuller.
 291. 1920 Census For Tower Hill Township, Shelby Co., IL, Roll 408, E. D. 221, Page 16A, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 62.
 292. 1920 Census For LaGrange Tw'p., Cass Co. MI, Roll 756, ED 126, Sheet 1B, Copy Held by Benjamin Kinsey, Line 95.
 293. Birth Certificate For Ruth Anna Hess, Liber 26, Page 122.
 294. Funeral Home Memorial Notice.
 295. Obit of Ruth A. Fuller.
 296. Certified Copy Of Death Certificate, State of MI,, State File # 27414, Local File # 48.
 297. Certified Copy Of Death Certificate, Orange Co. FL, State file #69-011412, Registrar's # 69 552, Certificate # 11376560.
 298. Certified Copy Of death Certificate, State of MI, Held by Benjamin Kinsey, State File # 27414, Local File # 48.
 299. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with S, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.72638.171 (Fuller Family Bible), Letter from Fanny Mann Fuller, Obit.
 300. 1910 census For Calvin Tw'p., Cass Co., MI, Roll 640, ED 99, Family 131, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
 301. Cass Co., MI, Births, 1892-1910, Vol. C, LDS Film #1021042, page 171, #1 Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey..
 302. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with S, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.72638.171 (Fuller Family Bible), Obit. notice
 303. Fuller Family Bible, Obit. notice
 304. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with S, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.72642.165, Obit. notice
 305. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with S, Date of Import: Apr 28, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.72642.165 (Fuller Family Bible), Obit. notice
 306. Fuller Family Bible, Obit. notice
 307. *Cass Co Cem. Records Vol. 1, Copy held by Benjamin Kinsey, Page 27.*